382
C44c
V.193

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: No. 2.

QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE.

No. 193.—JANUARY-MARCH 1917.

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:
PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS;
AND SOLD BY
KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.
MAX NOESSLER & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUERSTRASSE 21-23, AND SHANGHAI.
TIENTSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN.
NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.
LONDON: P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

1917.

[*Price* $2.]

中華民國六年第一季通商海關貿易季册 華英合璧

Dup. U. of C. Lib.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

https://archive.org/details/customsgazette193chin

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: No. 2.

QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE.

No. 193.—JANUARY-MARCH 1917.

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:
PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS;
AND SOLD BY
KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.
MAX NOESSLER & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUERSTRASSE 21-23, AND SHANGHAI.
TIENTSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN.
NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.
LONDON: P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

1917.

[*Price* $2.]

中華民國六年第一季通商海關貿易季册 華英合璧

Dep. U. of C. L. B.

民國六年上海通商海關總稅務司署造冊處印
交上海香港橫濱新嘉坡四口之別發洋行並上
海壁恆洋行及上海中華書局天津印字館等處
代售每本計實價貳元

332
C44c
v.193

凡例

冊內所載

一貨數單位名稱

凡每打卽十二每羅卽一百四十四每碼卽華二尺五寸五三每英尺卽華八寸五分一每英寸卽華七分另九每邁當卽華二尺七寸九二每磅卽華十二兩每英兩卽華七錢五每噸卽華一千六百八十斤每加倫卽華約七升五(如煤油一木箱內容十加倫)

一數目號碼

專用亞喇伯碼如1爲一字2爲二3爲三4爲四5爲五6爲六7爲七8爲八9爲九0爲零凡大數內自右起一爲個位二爲十位三爲百位四爲千位五爲萬位其餘以此類推如 141,367 卽十四萬一千三百六十七

一記號

凡數內有一點(.)者左爲大數右爲小數若兩之右邊爲錢分厘若担之右邊爲斤譬如兩數 3,165.789 卽三千一百六十五兩七錢八分九厘譬如担 5,782.43 卽五千七百八十二担四十三斤凡內有三點(...)者卽無

9 Feb 20 Brown
v. 193 end
22 Ja 26 W.

注意

NOTE.

海關所徵稅鈔及所估貨價均以關平銀兩計算每關平銀一兩合各國幣值若干按照民國六年第一季內即期匯票平均核算如英美法俄德日本等國及印度香港之幣值列下

THE equivalent of the HAIKWAN TAEL, in which the Customs Revenue and all Values are stated, was, during the January–March Quarter 1917, at the average Sight Exchange on London, New York, Paris, Berlin, Calcutta, Yokohama, Petrograd, and Hongkong respectively, as follows:—

英幣 -ENGLISH MONEY.	美幣 AMERICAN MONEY.	法幣 FRENCH MONEY.	德幣 GERMAN MONEY.	印度幣 INDIAN MONEY.	日本幣 JAPANESE MONEY.	俄幣 RUSSIAN MONEY.	墨國銀元 MEXICAN DOLLARS.
先令 辦士 s. d.	金元 *Gold $*	法郎 *Francs.*	馬克 *Marks.*	盧比 *Rupees.*	金圓 *Yen.*	盧布 *Roubles.*	銀元 *$*
3 $10\frac{9}{16}$	0·92	5·40	4·46*	2·82	1·81	3·19	1·62

*按江海關現定匯兌幣值 * Shanghai Customs rate of exchange.

中國權衡表

TABLE OF CHINESE WEIGHTS.

一兩合英平五百八十三格另十分之三,合法平三十七格蘭姆另千分之七百八十三
1 TAEL (*Liang*) = 583·3 grains ($1\frac{1}{3}$ oz. avoirdupois) = 37·783 grammes.

十六兩即一斤合英平一磅另三分之一,合法平六百四格蘭姆另百分之五十三
16 Taels = 1 CATTY (*Chin*) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ ℔. avoirdupois = 604·53 grammes.

一百斤即一担合英平一百三十三磅另三分之一,合法平六十基羅格蘭姆另千分之四百五十三,合俄平一百四十七磅另百分之六十七
100 Catties = 1 PICUL (*Tan*) = $133\frac{1}{3}$ ℔. avoirdupois = 60·453 kilogrammes = 147·67 Russian pounds.

目 錄
CONTENTS.

頁數
Page.

第一篇 各關貿易冊

哈爾濱所屬各關
愛琿 ... ...
三姓 ... ...
滿洲里 ... ...
哈爾濱 ... ...
綏芬河 ... ...
琿春 ... ...
延吉 ... ...
安東 ... ...
大東溝 ... ...
大連 ... ...
山海 ... ...
秦王島 ... ...
津海 ... ...
龍口 ... ...
東海 ... ...
膠海 ... ...
重慶 ... ...
萬縣 ... ...
宜昌 ... ...
沙市 ... ...
長沙 ... ...
岳州 ... ...
江漢 ... ...
九江 ... ...
蕪湖 ... ...
金陵 ... ...
鎮江 ... ...
江海 ... ...
蘇州 ... ...
杭州 ... ...
浙海 ... ...
甌海 ... ...
福海 ... ...
閩海 ... ...
厦門 ... ...

PART I.—Trade Statistics :—

Harbin District :—
Aigun 3
Sansing... 11
Manchouli 13
Harbin 19
Suifenho 21
Hunchun 30
Lungchingtsun 37
Antung 42
Tatungkow 52
Dairen 55
Newchwang 70
Chinwangtao 79
Tientsin 86
Lungkow 101
Chefoo 107
Kiaochow 120
Chungking 134
Wanhsien 141
Ichang 144
Shasi 155
Changsha 165
Yochow 174
Hankow 182
Kiukiang 198
Wuhu 210
Nanking 224
Chinkiang 234
Shanghai 243
Soochow 276
Hangchow 282
Ningpo 288
Wenchow 297
Santuao 307
Foochow 314
Amoy 324

頁數
Page.

第一篇 各關貿易冊	PART I.—TRADE STATISTICS :—	
潮海	SWATOW	335
粵海	CANTON	349
九龍	KOWLOON	361
九龍(廣九鐵路)	CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY TRAFFIC ...	368
拱北	LAPPA	374
江門	KONGMOON	381
三水	SAMSHUI	389
西江起下貨物各口岸	WEST RIVER STAGES	395
梧州	WUCHOW	399
南甯	NANNING	411
瓊海	KIUNGCHOW	419
北海	PAKHOI	429
龍州	LUNGCHOW	436
蒙自	MENGTSZ	441
思茅	SZEMAO	447
騰越	TENGYUEH	451
第二篇 各關稅鈔總數	PART II.—RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES ...	457
第三篇 測量船隻噸位	PART III.—VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE ...	463
第四篇 宣佈	PART IV.—NOTIFICATIONS	467

第一篇
PART I.

貿易册
TRADE STATISTICS.

民國六年第一季 編列第一百九十三册

No. 193.—JANUARY-MARCH 1917.

哈爾濱所屬各關
HARBIN DISTRICT CUSTOMS.

愛渾關
AIGUN.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

無
Nil.

(乙) 報單總數
(*b.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Inwards	103	82	138	323
出口	Outwards	2,269	1,642	1,721	5,632
本季共	TOTAL	2,372	1,724	1,859	5,955
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	547	384	799	1,730

(丙) 貨車進出梁家屯分卡總數

(c.) Number of Carts with Loads passing through Liangchiatun Barrier.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進	Inwards	810	1,122	769	2,701
出	Outwards	70	33	79	182
本季共	TOTAL	880	1,155	848	2,883
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	247	257	315	819

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	...	30
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	1,746	3,115
白色布	Shirtings and Sheetings, White, Plain	„	„	...	558
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	405	1,353
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	...	222
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	„	„	21	59
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„	„	...	509
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	„	„	...	...
先染後織布	Cottons, Yarn-dyed	碼	*Yards*	...	7,158
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	35,277	45,300
日本縐布	„ „ Crape	„	„	...	...
日本條布	„ „ Stripes	„	„	35,923	291,790
摹絲錦布	Moleskin Cloth	„	„	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	46
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	220
面巾	Towels	„	„	55	904
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	...
棉線球	„ Thread, in Balls	担	*Piculs*	...	...
轆轤棉線	„ „ on Spools	羅	*Gross*	22	104
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	51	166
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	250
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	3	...
他類絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	„	„	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—			
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鐵釘	Nails	,, ,,	803	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,, ,,	...	...
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	,, ,,	...	...
鐵製料	,, Manufactures	,, ,,	...	9
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,, ,,	...	296
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
糠(麩)	Bran	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鈕扣	Buttons	羅 *Gross*	...	342
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	2	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 *Pieces*	621	1,416
米	Cereals : Rice	担 *Piculs*	140	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	...	...
製造紙烟材料	Cigarette-making Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	454	1,781
衣服	Clothing	,, ,,	214	981
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	,, ,,	...	59
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	,, ,,	30	9
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	担 *Piculs*	75	12
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,, ,,	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	285	81
罐頭菓	,, Preserved, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	...
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	138	47
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	360	1,750
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	67	2
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	,, ,,	2,869	...
他類機器及零件	,, other kinds, and Parts of	,, ,,	127	...
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	...	4,934
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	480	12,660
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,, ,,	23,000	1,960
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	222
香水及脂粉	Perfumery and Cosmetics	,, ,,	10	7
罐頭沙丁魚	Sardines, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	...
氈靴氈鞋	Shoes and Boots, Felt	雙 *Pairs*	1	...
皮靴皮鞋	,, ,, Leather	,, ,,	2,772	437
肥皂	Soap	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	24	116
醬油	Soy	担 *Piculs*	...	...
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 *Gallons*	...	...
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
糖	Sugar	担 *Piculs*	...	2,284
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	...	2
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	...	...
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	打 *Dozens*	...	...
甜酒	Liqueurs	,, ,,	...	...
燒酒	Spirits	,, ,,	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	218	452
山羊	Goats	隻	,,	...	...
馬	Horses	匹	,,	76	12
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	223	50
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	...	10
緜羊	Sheep	,,	,,	...	...
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	...	...
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	2	1
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	...	19
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	...	...
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	31	...
小米	Millet	,,	,,	...	633
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	11,032	8,007
米	Rice	,,	,,	208	115
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	3,461	10,311
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	64	...
中國式衣服	Clothing, Chinese style	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	677	...
外國式衣服	,, Foreign ,,	,,	,,	...	170
鮮蛋冰凍蛋	Eggs, Fresh or Frozen	個	*Pieces*	86,560	95,710
鮮魚冰凍魚	Fish, ,, ,,	担	*Piculs*	724	1,145
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	...	...
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	...
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	20	...
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	...	...
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	154	1,130
野味	Game	,,	,,	18	51
羊肉	Mutton	,,	,,	213	85
猪肉	Pork	,,	,,	...	843
家禽肉	Poultry	,,	,,	34	78
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	...	1,622
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	...	...
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	...	...
赤綠荳	Peas	,,	,,	...	...
蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps	,,	,,	...	...
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	622	1,605
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	24	19
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	50	...
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	1,085	3,608
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	2	5
緜羊皮	Skins, Sheep	張	*Pieces*	...	...
他類皮	,, Unclassed	,,	,,	...	...
肥皂	Soap	担	*Piculs*	...	6
醬油	Soy	,,	,,	...	...
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	...	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	1,170
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
綠茶	Tea, Green	担 *Piculs*	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	...	142
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	2	113
鮮菜蔬乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh, Dried, and Salted	" "	44	200
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	...	...
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	打 *Dozens*	...	...
燒酒	Samshu	担 *Piculs*	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五穀類	Cereals :—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	18	2
燕麥	Oats	" "	...	...
小麥	Wheat	" "	...	2,290
炭	Charcoal	" "	2,906	8,273
柴	Firewood	" "	15,746	77,974
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	" "	21,150	75
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	" "	3	8
乾草	Hay and Straw	" "	22,214	19,610
山薯	Potatoes	" "	1,570	188
皮鞋	Shoes, Leather	雙 *Pairs*	3,990	4,610
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	57	908
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	3,533	4,006

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	239	1,784
白色布	Shirtings, White, ,,	,,	,,	212	206
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	41	310
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	39	209
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	73	18
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	332	386
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,,	,,	6	604
先染後織布	Cottons, Yarn-dyed	碼	*Yards*	...	11,340
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	,,	,,	764	3,420
日本棉布	,, ,, Cloth	,,	,,	4,263	32,480
日本條布	,, ,, Stripes	,,	,,	5,383	190,700
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	138	346
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	69	92
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	125	151
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	63	25
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵釘	Iron Nails	担	*Piculs*	33	4
碎鐵	,, Scrap	,,	,,	...	11
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	3	91
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	100	192
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	19,651	2,679
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	27	315
鐵器	Hardware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,166	258
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	401	896
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	132	122
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	1,526	413
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	20	4,130
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	1,000	...
火酒	Spirits of Wine	,,	*Gallons*	3,580	...
糖	Sugar	担	*Piculs*	6	269
菸	Tobacco	,,	,,	169	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	18	20
馬	Horses	,,	,,	5	...

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	81	111
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	17	84
小米	Millet	,,	,,	919	1,727
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	2,928	12,006
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	22	55
衣服	Clothing	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,802	4,120
鮮蛋冰凍蛋	Eggs, Fresh or Frozen	個	*Pieces*	18,700	46,040
鮮魚冰凍魚	Fish, ,, ,,	担	*Piculs*	4,219	4,198
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	8,539	89
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen:—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	116	5,866
野味	Game	,,	,,	111	302
猪肉	Pork	,,	,,	933	1,049
家禽肉	Poultry	,,	,,	61	218
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	54	2,227
蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps	,,	,,	...	43
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	300	527
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	502	560
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	25,998	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	28	50
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	14	464
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	3	13
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	20	12
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	235	42

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往俄國由陸路：綠茶一担. 往通商口岸：紅茶十三担，綠茶十一担

To RUSSIA AND SIBERIA BY LAND FRONTIER : Green Tea, 1 picul. To CHINESE PORTS : Black Tea, 13 piculs ; Green Tea, 11 piculs.

第二款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往俄國黑龍江各口：金條金砂等值四萬三千七百八十三兩. 往哈爾濱：金條金砂等值六十八萬七千一百三十四兩

To RUSSIA, AMUR PORTS : Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 43,783. To HARBIN : Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 687,134.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	2,824·831	...	1,873·403	...	5,876·462
出口正稅	Export „	...	11,944·252	...	7,598·566	...	17,377·245
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	14,769·083	...	9,471·969	...	23,253·707
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	14,769·083		9,471·969		23,253·707	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 14,769·083		*Hk.Tls.* 9,471·969		*Hk.Tls.* 23,253·707 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers ; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters ; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

三姓關

SANSING.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

無

Nil.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

無

Nil.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

無

Nil.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無
Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

無
Nil.

滿洲里關
MANCHOULI.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數
Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共. TOTAL.
進口	Import	744	663	732	2,139
出口	Export	965	1,866	1,625	4,456
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered)	878	596	481	1,955
本季共	TOTAL	2,587	3,125	2,838	8,550
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	4,024	4,272	5,879	14,175

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.			
白色布	Shirtings, White	疋 *Pieces*	1,294	1,124
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—			
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋 *Pieces*	76	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
印花布類(續)	Printed Cottons—*Continued:*—				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	19,985	1,874
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes	碼	*Yards*	26,976	625
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	724	649
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢泰西緞棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	340	664
色棉羽緞蓆法布	Satteens, Reps, and Ribs	,,	,,	2,095	2,022
色粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	200	...
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	...	...
染色布	Shirtings and Sheetings	,,	,,	462	339
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,,	,,	...	70
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	70,024	19,017
染色摹絲錦布	Moleskin Cloth, Dyed	,,	,,	6,600	4,936
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	425	300
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	10,654	252
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	45,689
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	47	30
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	1,312	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	...
他類絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	9,380	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
洋線袋布	Hessian Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...
蔴布	Linen	,,	,,	19,820	7,868
他類雜質疋貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unclassed	,,	,,	58	2,138
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	481	5,330
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	270	6,416
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	12,313	38
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	1,106	682
生鐵	,, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	2,122	897
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	30
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	3	2
馬	Horses	,,	,,	10	3
石棉(不燃木)	Asbestos	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,586	9,198
新舊絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New and Old	個	*Pieces*	...	209
床架床舖	Bedsteads and Bedding	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
餅乾	Biscuits	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,131	311
書籍海圖	Books and Charts	,, ,,	7,513	4,722
黃銅器	Brassware	,, ,,	3,377	...
奶油奶酥	Butter and Cheese	担 *Piculs*	508	69
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 *Gross*	...	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 *Pieces*	133	...
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	426	758
查古聿糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅 *Pounds*	220	...
紙烟筒	Cigarette Tubes	千枝 *Mille*	7,050	80
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	,, ,,	39,206	26,500
衣服	Clothing	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,517	...
咖啡	Coffee	磅 *Pounds*	5,333	...
蜜餞	Confectionery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,302	1,492
脂粉	Cosmetics	,, ,,	1,220	2,572
銼刀	Files	打 *Dozens*	1,478	...
柴	Firewood	担 *Piculs*	33,417	77,062
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	964	272
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,475	1,312
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	,, ,,	1,417	552
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,, ,,	...	...
鐵器	Hardware	,, ,,	1,289	...
橡皮製品	India-rubber Goods	,, ,,	301	348
鐵器	Ironware	,, ,,	40,588	672
電影戲片	Kinematograph Films	,, ,,	15,660	6,326
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	,, ,,	35,467	...
自來火	Matches, Wood, Safety	羅 *Gross*	14,025	...
俄國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Russian	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	159,050	193,945
香水	Perfumery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,356	6,149
磁器	Porcelainware	,, ,,	8,451	4,240
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	,, ,,	16,422	412
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 *Pairs*	8,453	3,346
皮靴皮鞋	,, ,, Leather	,, ,,	1,512	...
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	31,673	9,243
酒精	Spirits, Rectified	加倫 *Gallons*	25,791	...
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	103,200	1,043,183
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 *Piculs*	1,161	60

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	6	101
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	29	9
荳類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	4,413	2,744
草掃帚	Brooms, Grass	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,881	416
五穀	Cereals	担	*Piculs*	2,493	86,804
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	2,289,620	244,400
鮮魚	Fish, ,,	担	*Piculs*	40,314	61,944
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	16	141,631
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	846	378
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	15,371	878
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,808	55
鮮牛羊肉	Meats, Fresh: Beef and Mutton	,,	,,	64,646	21,978
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	1,358	12,844
蔴子	Seed, Hemp	,,	,,	1,371	...
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張	*Pieces*	284	400
緜羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	43,310	49,724
灰鼠皮	,, Squirrel	,,	,,	50	1,200
旱獺皮	,, Tarabagan (Marmot)	,,	,,	...	130,560
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	19,448	34,987
緜羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,,	,,	...	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	21,682	401
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	376	2

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
色棉羽緞蓆法布	Dyed Satteens, Reps, and Ribs	疋 *Pieces*	31	41
染色摹絲錦布	Moleskin Cloth, Dyed	碼 *Yards*	667	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	" "	39,775	23
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	" "	252,753	4,335
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.			
絨氈	Blankets	磅 *Pounds*	150	...
雜貨類	Sundries.			
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	375	...
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,802	19,857
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	" "	5,313	1,823

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往俄國：金條值一萬八千五百八十一兩，銀條銀元寶值四十五萬五千八百四十五兩
往蒙古：銀元寶值三萬四千二百四十兩

To Russia: Gold, in Bars, value *Hk.Tls.* 18,581; Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 455,845.
To Mongolia: Silver, in Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 34,240

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	30,942·006	...	19,933·663	...	14,084·398	...
出口正稅	Export ,,	12,058·729	...	33,875·255	...	67,727·919	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	43,000·735	...	53,808·918	...	81,812·317	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	43,000·735		53,808·918		81,812·317	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 43,000·735		Hk.Tls. 53,808·918		Hk.Tls. 81,812·317*	

* 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二十張計銀八百二十一兩二錢四分六厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 20 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 821.246, are not included in the above total collection.

哈爾濱江關
HARBIN.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

無
Nil.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

無
Nil.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

無
Nil.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無
Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

無
Nil.

綏芬河關
SUIFENHO.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數
Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	250	396	329	975
出口	Export	3,147	2,406	2,513	8,066
運入	Transit Inwards	62	4	...	66
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered)	254	761	278	1,293
本季共	TOTAL	3,713	3,567	3,120	10,400
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	8,039	6,844	7,974	22,857

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	140	...
原色粗布	Sheetings, " "	"	"	840	126
白色布	Shirtings, White, "	"	"	169	...
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	...	100
細斜紋布	Jeans	"	"	...	...
花素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain and Figured	"	"	66	...
染色摹絲錦布	Moleskin Cloth, Dyed	碼	*Yards*	...	...
日本充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth	"	"	22,860	11,900
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	810	...
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	1,380	396
棉線球	Cotton Thread, in Balls and bulk	担	*Piculs*	...	...
轆轤棉線	" " on Spools	羅	*Gross*	286	58
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	125	22
絨棉貨類	**Wool and Cotton Unions.**				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	2,390
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	...	...
雜質疋貨類	**Miscellaneous Piece Goods.**				
蔴布	Linen	碼	*Yards*	90	...
棉蔴布	" Goods, Mixtures	"	"	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	片	*Catties*	23	2

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	...	39
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—			
鐵肘角	Angles	担 *Piculs*	62	...
鐵條	Bars	,, ,,	...	53
鐵螺螄門套	Bolts and Nuts	,, ,,	80	...
鐵鉗	Clamps	,, ,,	...	...
鐵柱	Girders	,, ,,	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,, ,,	797	2,312
生鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	,, ,,	...	...
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,, ,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,, ,,	...	...
生鐵	Iron, Unmanufactured	,, ,,	...	4
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	...	3,416
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—			
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	...
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,, ,,	33	...
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,, ,,	...	15
鋼條	Steel Bars	,, ,,	44	...
錫	Tin	,, ,,	...	178
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,, ,,	1,201	...
雜貨類	Sundries.			
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個 *Pieces*	...	...
新舊麻蔴袋	,, Gunny, New and Old	,, ,,	106,800	7,605
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊 ,,	20,315	...
建築材料	Building Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	246
奶油奶酥	Butter and Cheese	担 *Piculs*	1	...
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 *Gross*	618	...
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	...	20
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂 *Pieces*	180	...
地毯及材料	Carpets and Carpeting	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	877	...
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	,, ,,	...	...
魚子醬	Caviare	,, ,,	200	35
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	11,185	5,813
米	Cereals : Rice	,, ,,	1,787	618
白粉	Chalk	,, ,,	112	...
查古聿糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅 *Pounds*	7,056	...
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 *Pieces*	119	...
中國衣服	Clothing, Chinese	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,858	2,551
亞洲煤	Coal, Asiatic	噸 *Tons*	1,684	4,395
椰油	Cocoaline	担 *Piculs*	4	...
焦煤	Coke	噸 *Tons*	...	462
繩	Cordage	担 *Piculs*	85	13
瓶塞	Corks	羅 *Gross*	18,389	657
碎棉花	Cotton Waste	担 *Piculs*	155	234
利器	Cutlery	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,554	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鮮蛋皮蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個 *Pieces*	25,578	...
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	954	...
法藍器(鍍磁器)類	Enamelledware :—			
法藍面盆	Basins	打 *Dozens*	391	6
他類法藍器	Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	660	...
乾魚烟燻魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Smoked, and Salt	担 *Piculs*	861	276
鮮魚	„ Fresh	„ „	2,546	2,413
罐頭魚	„ in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	...
未列名魚介海味	Fishery Products not otherwise classified	担 *Piculs*	168	99
麵粉	Flour	„ „	29	...
乾菓	Fruits, Dried	„ „	51	71
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh :—			
蘋菓	Apples	担 *Piculs*	1,954	119
檸檬	Lemons	個 *Pieces*	24,350	900
橘子	Oranges	担 *Piculs*	7,910	2,366
罐頭菓罐頭菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables, Preserved, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	104	...
家具	Furniture	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,146	2,521
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 *Boxes*	6	5
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	578	121
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	„ „	...	37
松香	Gum, Resin	担 *Piculs*	7	517
石羔	Gypsum	„ „	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	...	...
橡皮製品	India-rubber Goods	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	80	272
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	„ „	877	1,786
漆布	Linoleum	„ „	...	...
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	„ „	89	100
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	„ „	7,991	831
縫級機器	Machines, Sewing	架 *Pieces*	...	1
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	...
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	9,950	...
煤油	„ Kerosene	„ „	...	2
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„ „	437,524	...
鮮葱頭	Onions, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	...	1
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	千張 *Mille*	3,890	...
包裹紙	„ Packing	担 *Piculs*	...	...
印字紙	„ Printing	„ „	...	...
寫字紙	„ Writing	„ „	2	...
他類紙	„ Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	324	3,304
照相材料	Photographic Materials	„ „	...	...
鹽	Salt	担 *Piculs*	418	7,863
海帶	Seaweed, Long	„ „	1,128	...
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 *Pairs*	1,137	...
緞布靴鞋	„ „ Silk and Cotton	„ „	1,624	410
獺皮	Skins (Furs), Land-otter	張 *Pieces*	134	534
貉貛皮	„ Raccoon	„ „	642	634
貂皮	„ Sable	„ „	37	...
灰鼠皮	„ Squirrel	„ „	91,840	135,906
他類皮	„ Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,998	7,495

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
肥皂	Soap	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	735	...
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	186	...
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	666	370
文具	Stationery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	871	...
家用什物	Stores, Household	" "	5,923	3,158
火爐壁爐	Stoves and Grates	" "	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	3	...
車白糖	" Refined	" "	...	269
紅茶	Tea, Black	" "	826	1,456
紅磚茶	" Brick, Black	" "	3,248	2,266
錫蘭茶	" Ceylon	" "	222	...
梳粧需品	Toilet Requisites	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	397	...
玩物	Toys	" "	20	...
打字機器及附屬器	Typewriters and Accessories	" "	155	...
汽水泉水	Waters, Aerated and Mineral	" "	...	...
酒	Wines	" "	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	...	234

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
雜貨類	Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cows and Oxen	匹	*No.*	...	130
馬	Horses and Ponies	,,	,,	...	6
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	4,735	921
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	...	481
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	480,571	237,999
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	1,397,193	819,276
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	3,979	11,865
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	3	48
蕎麥	Buckwheat	,,	,,	819	9,295
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	410	5,535
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	561	4,681
小米	Millet	,,	,,	47,524	104,084
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	4,964	2,261
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	47,650	417,658
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	1,489	2,399
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	176,000	2,341,600
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	151	125
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	2,901	20,462
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	1,941	3,559
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	456	68
石灰	Lime	,,	,,	...	58
大麥芽	Malt	,,	,,	...	...
冰凍肉類	Meats, Frozen :—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	31,901	78,837
羊肉	Mutton	,,	,,	706	5,028
猪肉	Pork	,,	,,	6,997	11,097
家禽野味肉	Poultry and Game	,,	,,	4,901	6,480
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	29,617	2,031
行李	Personal Effects	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	469	603
鮮山薯	Potatoes, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	2,990	229
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials : Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
蔴子	Seed, Hemp	担	*Piculs*	12,143	34,076
葵花子	,, Sunflower	,,	,,	710	...
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,067	80
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	28	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,336,081	...
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	,,	,,	91,051	...
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	178	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	296	181

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	131	693
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,, ,,	309	7,226
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼 *Yards*	1,106	60,025
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.			
絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	碼 *Yards*	...	3,414
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—			
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	担 *Piculs*	122	1,707
鐵軌	Rails	,, ,,	110	...
雜貨類	Sundries.			
外國衣服	Clothing, Foreign	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	567	...
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,, ,,	...	6,886
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	,, ,,	998	128,186
自來火	Matches, Wood, Safety	羅 *Gross*	105	...
外國藥材	Medicines, Foreign	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,421	1,352
皮靴皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙 *Pairs*	...	1,000
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,644	964

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
吉林	Kirin	1	2,187	17·495
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	65	8,939	188·992
共	Total	66	11,126	206·487

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由海參崴：銀條銀元實值九十萬八千七百八十四兩

From Vladivostock: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 908,784.

第二款 本季經過北滿各茶
2.—Tea in Transit across Manchuria passed Inwards during the Quarter.

種類	Description.	民國二年 1913.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
紅茶	Tea, Black	95,199	227,492	186,015	184,195	57,747
磚茶	„ Brick	128,322	191,367	153,753	104,752	9,835

第七節稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	20,065·819	...	5,564·450	...	8,130·797	...
出口正稅	Export ,,	131,824·884	...	117,280·456	...	112,459·574	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	151,890·703	...	122,844·906	...	120,590·371	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	151,890·703		122,844·906		120,590·371	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	253·368	253·368	179·648	179·648	206·487	206·487
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 152,144·071		Hk.Tls. 123,024·554		Hk.Tls. 120,796·858 *	

* 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票九張計銀七百八兩二錢七分四厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 9 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 708.274, are not included in the above total collection.

琿春關
HUNCHUN CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 報單總數
(*a.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	180	99	283	562
出口	Export	460	363	777	1,600
復出口	Re-export	161	259	327	747
本季共	TOTAL	801	721	1,387	2,909
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	833	500	1,133	2,466

(乙) 裝貨車馱各數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.
進口	Import	2	131	5	105	1	342	8	578
出口	Export	73	742	211	531	259	1,107	543	2,380
本季共	TOTAL	75	873	216	636	260	1,449	551	2,958
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	101	776	131	471	232	1,104	464	2,351

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	...	...
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	...	...
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	...	...
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	3,066	2,998
白色布	Shirtings, White	„	„	573	893
英國白色布	„ „ Plain, English	„	„	...	...
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	...	...
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	20	190
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	...	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	3	...
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	„	„	30	200
色素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	...	42
色素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „ „	„	„	...	...
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	...	...
色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills	„	„	...	20
色細斜紋布	„ Jeans	„	„	...	...
染色布	„ Shirtings and Sheetings	„	„	...	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	515
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	96	371
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	61,932	96,880
日本棉紗	„ Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	13	12
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	76	110
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	11
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	...	12
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	8	...
舊鐵	Iron, Old, Unclassed	„	„	...	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	„ Galvanized : Sheets, Plain	„	„	3	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	...
猪	Pigs	隻	„	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 *Pieces*	...	600
舊蔴蔴袋	" " Old	" "	...	728
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	打 *Dozens*	...	42
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 *Piculs*	...	2
蠟燭	Candles	" "	...	70
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	14
米	Cereals: Rice	担 *Piculs*	560	393
磁器	Chinaware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	21	193
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality	千枝 *Mille*	...	...
次等紙烟	" 2nd "	" "	2,438	2,297
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担 *Piculs*	...	19
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	22
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	" "	4	...
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	1,121	2,387
鹹魚	" Salt	" "	...	56
麵粉	Flour	" "	129	2
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	24	184
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 *Boxes*	20	6
花生	Groundnuts	担 *Piculs*	38	21
硝皮料	Hide Specific	" "	...	27
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	" "	185	11
鐵桶	Iron Buckets	打 *Dozens*	2	16
鐵器具	" Tools	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	105	96
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	" "	9	...
機器	Machinery	" "	...	...
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	1,820	588
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 *Pieces*	...	67
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	136
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	6,205	2,040
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	140	...
俄國煤油	" " Russian	" "	...	...
空煤油鐵箱	" " Tins, Empty	隻 *Pieces*	1,058	1,273
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	878	1,365
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	7	...
肥皂	Soap	" "	...	2
香肥皂	" Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	55	35
晶碱	Soda, Crystal	担 *Piculs*	...	...
醬油	Soy	" "	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	45	32
白糖	" White	" "	190	136
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—			
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	4	...
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 *Piculs*	7	34
未列名郵局包裹	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	315	1,216

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	458	7
猪	Pigs	隻	"	512	510
家禽	Poultry	"	"	...	170
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	17,645	20,769
荳類	Beans and Peas	"	"	1,605	786
糠(麩)	Bran	"	"	188	110
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	1
玉蜀黍	Maize	"	"	...	125
小米	Millet	"	"	186	8,593
燕麥	Oats	"	"	...	142
小麥	Wheat	"	"	...	9
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	12,087	63,453
家禽野味肉	Meats, Poultry, and Game	担	*Piculs*	338	350
荳油	Oil, Bean	"	"	1,592	1,112
皮鞋(靴鞾)	Shoes, Leather (Wu-la)	雙	*Pairs*	...	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	...	...
		平方尺	*Sq. feet*	5,862	2,509
輕木板	" Planks, "	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
		平方尺	*Sq. feet*	4,299	1,638
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	"	"	29	713
粉絲	Vermicelli	"	"	...	10

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	934	1,524
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	27	483
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	20	20
色素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	19	19
色細斜紋布	Dyed Jeans	,,	,,	25	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	,,	440	235
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	34	12
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	18,830	56,468
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	4	21
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	48	56
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	2	8
舊鐵	Iron, Old, Unclassed	,,	,,	338	310
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	...	200
舊蔴蔴袋	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	824	200
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	打	*Dozens*	72	54
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	...	20
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	49	16
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	10	13
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	20	8
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担	*Piculs*	2	1
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	84	217
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	534	1,006
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	10	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	2	66
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	4	20
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	...	9
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	,,	,,	61	...
鐵桶	Iron Buckets	打	*Dozens*	35	7
鐵器具	,, Tools	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	127	482
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,,	,,	39	59

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
機器	Machinery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	66
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	700	2,525
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	24	38
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	1,555	6,845
日本煤油	" " Japanese	" "	650	1,050
俄國煤油	" " Russian	" "	40	...
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	60	169
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	7	191
肥皂	Soap	" "	...	1
香肥皂	" Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	14	22
白糖	Sugar, White	担 *Piculs*	15	15

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk. Tls.*
吉林	Kirin	25	564	18·709

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往朝鮮：金條金砂等值七千九百十兩

To Korea: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 7,910.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	98·007	1,463·713	54·016	1,764·001	85·111	2,542·476
出口正稅	Export „	42·851	1,860·806	33·345	1,874·095	27·998	2,556·934
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	0·840	321·230	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls*	141·698	3,645·749	87·361	3,638·096	113·109	5,099·410
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	3,787·447		3,725·457		5,212·519	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	0·634	...	...	18·709	18·709
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	0·634 *		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 3,788·081		*Hk.Tls.* 3,725·457		*Hk.Tls.* 5,231·228 †	

* 郵局包裹所徵稅銀 * Collected on Postal Parcels.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

延 吉 關
LUNGCHINGTSUN CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 報單總數
(*a.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	350	394	377	1,121
出口	Export	391	402	375	1,168
復出口	Re-export	125	153	140	418
本季共	TOTAL	866	949	892	2,707
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	1,183	620	993	2,796

(乙) 裝貨車馱各數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.
進口	Import	382	259	369	301	398	264	1,149	824
出口	Export	459	529	550	570	551	476	1,560	1,575
本季共	TOTAL	841	788	919	871	949	740	2,709	2,399
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	1,610	1,170	1,300	449	1,653	902	4,563	2,521

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	,,	,,	3,598	3,094
日本白色布	Shirtings, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	868	997
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	98	...
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	164	97
日本標布	*T*-Cloths, Grey, Japanese	,,	,,	1	26
白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Lawns, White	,,	,,	...	27
素羅布	Lenos, Plain	,,	,,	...	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—				
素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1	31
素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	...	45
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	1	64
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	47	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	2,743	1,680
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	*Pieces*	...	1
日本面巾	Towels, Japanese	打	*Dozens*	184	166
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	12,020	82,980
日本棉紗	,, Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	44	14
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	...	...
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	2	9
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	14	22
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	1	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets, Plain	,,	,,	...	...
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	...	10
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	16	15
帽	Caps and Hats	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	311	227
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	,,	,,	30	89
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	...	1,141
外國衣服	Clothing, Foreign	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,859	5,436
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担	*Piculs*	7	102
染料	Dyes	,,	,,	...	...
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	,,	,,	1,065	1,121
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	25	44
鮮菓鮮菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	164	180
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,000	600

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	担 *Piculs*	...	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	67	281
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	2,197	1,590
地蓆	Matting, Straw	捆 *Rolls*	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	863	1,814
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	20	23
舊報紙	Newspapers, Old	担 *Piculs*	...	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	4,815	8,340
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	200	4,305
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,133	1,295
食物	Provisions	" "	1,083	1,530
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	32	41
晶碱	Soda, Crystal	" "	...	2
醬油	Soy	" "	87	89
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	...	...
白糖	" White	" "	110	94
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	...	...
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 *Piculs*	32	39

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	591	2,146
黃荳	Beans, Yellow	" "	1,156	620
他類荳	" other kinds	" "	5,539	1,680
五穀類	Cereals :—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	1,161	1,297
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	711	490
小米	Millet	" "	2,533	5,606
小麥	Wheat	" "	195	225
荳油	Oil, Bean	" "	311	390
酒	Samshu	" "	85	199
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	5	17
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	57	18

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋 *Pieces*	3,288	4,707
白色布	Shirtings, White	,, ,,	302	725
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼 *Yards*	9,297	...
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 *Piculs*	22	23
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
米	Cereals: Rice	担 *Piculs*	161	171
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	,, ,,	14	42
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	3,806	5,247
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担 *Piculs*	51	57
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	,, ,,	99	283
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	6	16
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	181	222
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	146	120
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	1,568	500
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	25	22
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	7,325	6,420
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	2,490	2,755
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	722	696
食物	Provisions	,, ,,	164	213
醬油	Soy	担 *Piculs*	40	74
白糖	Sugar, White	,, ,,	262	248

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往朝鮮：金條金砂等值五百五十一兩，銀條銀元寶值四十九兩

To Korea: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls.* 551; Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 49.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	1,371·715	739·471	2,753·262	324·517	3,833·543	421·599
出口正稅	Export „	683·769	108·905	894·434	405·239	1,166·240	283·013
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	2,055·484	848·376	3,647·696	729·756	4,999·783	704·612
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		2,903·860		4,377·452		5,704·395
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.*	2,903·860	*Hk.Tls.*	4,377·452	*Hk.Tls.*	5,704·395 *

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

安東關
ANTUNG CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船.....	Japanese.....	...	...	37	1,238	1	22	...	...	38	1,260	4	1,022
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	5,915	35,092
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,, ,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	132,220	213,273
白色布	Shirtings, White	,, ,,	4,661	12,401
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,, ,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,, ,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,, ,,	30,039	56,672
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	,, ,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,, ,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,, ,,	39,950	45,075
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,, ,,	...	...
日本標布	,, Japanese	,, ,,	1,508	1,375
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	,, ,,	298	2,210
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,, ,,	274	10,425
印花標布	Printed *T*-Cloths	,, ,,	...	...
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,, ,,	1,344	3,927
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	,, ,,	18	...
色素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	,, Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Coloured	,, ,,	...	3,773
花棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	,, Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	,, ,,	...	24
花絲羅緞	Poplins, Figured	,, ,,	1,309	308
色粗斜紋布及棉斜羽綢	Dyed Drills and Silesias	,, ,,	4,321	10,616
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨類	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed:—			
美國棉法蘭絨	American	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
英國 同上	English	,, ,,	...	...
日本 同上	Japanese	,, ,,	336	417
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼 *Yards*	895,904	1,779,496
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	,, ,,	130,500	311,001
日本棉布	,, ,, Cloth	,, ,,	10,035,341	14,972,348
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,, ,,	10	19,027
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條 *Pieces*	...	...
日本棉氈	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	12,880	31,935
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 *Dozens*	...	...
日本手帕	,, Japanese	,, ,,	3,934	11,030
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	,, ,,	...	...
日本方眼面巾	,, Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	,, ,,	600	4
他種面巾	,, other kinds	,, ,,	48,045	45,749

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担 *Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,, ,,	...	...
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	14,418	25,191
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,, ,,	38	36
轆轤棉線	,, ,, on Spools	羅 *Gross*	4,306	2,460
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.			
粗布	Sheetings	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
粗斜紋布	Drills	,, ,,	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	...	...
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	,, ,,	...	...
外國絨貨類	Foreign Woollen Goods.			
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅 *Pounds*	...	37
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼 *Yards*	30	5,780
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担 *Piculs*	3	9
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.			
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼 *Yards*	7,644	55,810
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤 *Catties*	138	1,051
絲兼雜質綢	,, ,, ,, Mixtures	,, ,,	808	613
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.			
鋁製料	Aluminium Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	...	13
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	556	9,988
紫銅類	Copper :—			
紫銅條紫銅支紫銅片紫銅板	Bars, Rods, Sheets, and Plates	担 *Piculs*	14	68
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	,, ,,	...	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—			
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	...	15
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,, ,,	...	524
生鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	,, ,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,, ,,	...	233
鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	16
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,, ,,	28	...
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—			
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	,, Plain	,, ,,	...	36
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	,, ,,	...	117,432
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	57	123
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs or Bars	,, ,,	1	1
鉛礦砂	,, Ore	,, ,,	286	...
水銀	Quicksilver	,, ,,	...	3
鋼柱鋼條鋼箍鋼片鋼板	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Sheets, and Plates	,, ,,	...	8
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,, ,,	...	7
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,, ,,	49	4
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	215	342

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	484
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 *Pieces*	820,935	1,225,258
荳類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	29	508
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	220	133
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	22,982	31,576
油脂	Candle-making Materials : Stearine	担 *Piculs*	620	4,122
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	18	1,411
水泥	Cement	,, ,,	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—			
玉蜀黍	Maize	担 *Piculs*	1,861	...
米	Rice	,, ,,	50,366	61,581
炭	Charcoal	,, ,,	435	245
未列名化學產品	Chemical Products, not otherwise classified	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,359	31,713
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	,, ,,	2,788	5,672
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	17,628	35,852
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	6
衛生衣	Cotton Health Underwear	打 *Dozens*	47,415	8,646
棉胎	,, Wadding	担 *Piculs*	1,388	164
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	10,264	22,140
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	31
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	...
生成靛	,, Natural	,, ,,	...	7
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,903	126,880
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	1,677	4,702
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,, ,,	871	5,915
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	4,594	42,037
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	1	24
日本棉質手套	Gloves, Cotton, Japanese	打 *Dozens*	1,641	16,794
猪毛	Hair, Pig	担 *Piculs*	241	6
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	1,274	551
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	15,409	150,060
熟皮	Leather	担 *Piculs*	380	5,501
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	3,131	8,568
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	18,061	21,192
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	470	442
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	...	1,715
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	1,720	32,608
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,, ,,	...	7,160
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	20,540	50,490
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	...	...
植物油	,, Vegetable	,, *Gallons*	30	24,094
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	625	2,811
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	,, ,,	...	...
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	153	118
皮鞋皮靴	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙 *Pairs*	1,958	32,740
皮貨(裘)	Skins (Furs), Unclassed	張 *Pieces*	55,317	61,288

海關進口大宗各貨 續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	10	249
香肥皂	„ Toilet	打	*Dozens*	28,334	49,339
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	...	15
醬油	Soy	„	„	479	1,085
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	3,170	588
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	200	...
白糖	„ White	„	„	1,092	9,607
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	...	1,540
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	111	5
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	306	1,853
輕木樑輕木椿輕木桿	„ Beams, Piles, and Poles, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	103,620	362,017
輕木板	„ Planks, Softwood	„	„	3,083	55
菸	Tobacco	担	*Piculs*	515	777
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	800	1,083
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	2,316	5,968
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	1,526	2,626
木車軸及車輞	Wood Axles and Felloes	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	19,687	12,034
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
五穀類	Cereals :—				
小米	Millet	担	*Piculs*	...	...
米	Rice	„	„	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	...	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	...
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	„	„	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	...	...
夏布	Grasscloth	„	„	...	...
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	...	...
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	„	„	...	...
藥材	Medicines	„	„	...	...
		值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	...	...
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	...	...
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	...	...
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	...	...
繭綢	„ Pongees	„	„	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	...	...
綠茶	„ Green	„	„	...	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	34	2
紫銅礦砂	Copper Ore	,,	,,	2,635	2,908
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	,,	,,	...	180
鐵製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	691	326
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	84	27
鉛礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	1
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	1	...
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	,,	,,	4	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	12	3
豆餅	Beancake	,,	,,	17,866	386,565
豆	Beans	,,	,,	9,788	84,511
獸骨	Bones, Animal	,,	,,	937	12,070
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	20,000	328
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	...	896
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	3	280
小米	Millet	,,	,,	450	50,619
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	1,362
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	47,364	57,080
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	654	40
滿洲麵粉	Flour, Manchurian	担	*Piculs*	273	11,891
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	57	159
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	27	110
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	6	268
香菌	Mushrooms	,,	,,	1	1
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	456	6,736
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	271	537
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,112	1,117
他種子仁	,, other kinds	,,	,,	52	53,698
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	1,584	416
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	1,114	1,516
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	77	157
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	13	4
繭蛹	Silkworms, Dried	,,	,,	281	184
綿羊皮	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張	*Pieces*	...	10,560
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	293	6
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根*	*Pieces**	506	99
輕木樑	,, ,, Softwood	,,*	,,*	14,768	10,043
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	625,611	1,282,334
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	10,798	12,476
旱菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	担	*Piculs*	...	...
綿羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,,	,,	376	102
麴	Yeast	,,	,,	560	607

* 每根長八尺 * *Lien* of 8 feet unit.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	300	260
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	100	65
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	,,	,,	...	25
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	166	...
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	15	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	8	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets, Plain	,,	,,	39	1
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	671	5,546
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	16	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	21	...
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,255	99
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	6	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	8	...
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	24	8
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	12,262	5,700
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	3,900	...
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,860	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	820	...
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	1	...
裝桶日本酒	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.: Saké, in Barrels	,,	,,	69	35
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	1	14
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	6	...

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
奉天	Fengtien	264	85,512	1,257·608
吉林	Kirin	10	1,092	29·250
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	3	252	6·750
直隸	Chihli	7	1,008	27·000
共	TOTAL	284	87,864	1,320·608 *

* 另有郵局包裹所徵稅銀入內地子口稅二十六兩六錢二分五厘；出內地子口稅八兩四錢八分九厘不計在內

* Not including Transit Dues collected on Postal Parcels: Inward, *Hk.Tls.* 26.625; Outward, *Hk.Tls.* 8.489.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類
1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	野蠶絲 RAW, WILD, NOT FILATURE.	野蠶繭 COCOONS, WILD.	亂絲頭連絲綿 WASTE SILK, WILD (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 REFUSE COCOONS, WILD.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	407	228	100	...
朝鮮	Korea	2	144	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	409	372	100	...
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	7	1,144	57	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	416	1,516	157	...

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	782	...	782	...	132	132	...	914
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	...	...	2,568	2,568	...	2,568
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	782	...	782	...	2,700	2,700	...	3,482
由國內	CHINA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	782	...	782	...	2,700	2,700	...	3,482
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	40,480	...	40,480	...	...	...	...	40,480
朝鮮	Korea	226,521	...	226,521	16,230	314	16,544	...	243,065
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	267,001	...	267,001	16,230	314	16,544	...	283,545
往國內	CHINA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	267,001	...	267,001	16,230	314	16,544	...	283,545

第三款 本季出口連復出口茶類
3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往朝鮮：紅茶一担.
To Korea: Black Tea, 1 picul.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	87,058·899	711·016	84,661·560	643·063	166,353·962	809·060
出口正稅	Export „	11,124·758	448·744	12,286·355	651·178	37,810·291	534·763
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	23·736	...	24·306	3·470	24·524
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	96·300	...
共	Hk.Tls.	98,183·657	1,183·496	96,947·915	1,318·547	204,264·023	1,368·347
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	99,367·153		98,266·462		205,632·370	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	429·673	435·428	924·898	932·279	1,347·233	1,355·722
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	5·755		7·381		8·489	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 99,802·581		Hk.Tls. 99,198·741		Hk.Tls. 206,988·092 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

大東溝關
TATUNGKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY-MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

無
Nil.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

無
Nil.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳.....	Beans.....	担 *Piculs*	...	3,306

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由安東：銀幣值二兩. 由內地各處：銀幣值一百四十三兩
FROM ANTUNG: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 2. FROM INLAND PLACES: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 143.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...	0·500	...	0·788	...
出口正稅	Export „	...	...	2·988	...	199·420	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	...	3·488	...	200·208	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		...		3·488		200·208
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* ...		*Hk.Tls.* 3·488		*Hk.Tls.* 200·208 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

大連關
DAIREN CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式蓬船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	4	7,328	...	...	...	...	4	7,328	...	...
英船	British	70	79,095	...	...	...	...	70	79,095	...	...
丹船	Danish	4	10,870	...	...	...	...	4	10,870	...	...
和船	Dutch	6	20,116	...		...	...	6	20,116		...
日本船	Japanese	640	719,596	10	299	...	...	65	719,895	67	19,025
瑙威船	Norwegian	2	8,820	...	...	...	...	2	8,820	...	...
俄船	Russian	12	9,324	...	...	...	...	12	9,324	...	...
華船	Chinese	109	45,056	...	...	...	...	109	45,056	2	610
本季共	TOTAL	847	900,205	10	299	...	...	857	900,504	69	19,635
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	880	916,792	6	194	...	...	886	916,986	100	37,434

第二款 本季海關進出民船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Chinese Junks Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*
進口.....	Entered.....	69	8,595	77	14,615	744	95,994	890	119,204
出口.....	Cleared.....	39	9,240	47	10,395	782	94,638	868	114,273

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由關東.....	462 were from Kwantung.	往關東.....	421 were for Kwantung.
由安東.....	5 „ „ Antung.	往安東.....	3 „ „ Antung.
由奉天.....	34 „ „ Fengtien.	往奉天.....	14 „ „ Fengtien.
由天津.....	7 „ „ Tientsin.	往天津.....	4 „ „ Tientsin.
由直隸.....	20 „ „ Chihli.	往直隸.....	28 „ „ Chihli.
由烟台.....	57 „ „ Chefoo.	往烟台.....	48 „ „ Chefoo.
由威海衛.....	9 „ „ Weihaiwei.	往威海衛.....	21 „ „ Weihaiwei.
由青島.....	5 „ „ Tsingtau.	往青島.....	6 „ „ Tsingtau.
由山東.....	255 „ „ Shantung.	往山東.....	293 „ „ Shantung.
由上海.....	2 „ „ Shanghai.	往上海.....	3 „ „ Shanghai.
由寧波.....	11 „ „ Ningpo.	往寧波.....	4 „ „ Ningpo.
由江蘇.....	20 „ „ Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	12 „ „ Kiangsu.
由福州.....	3 „ „ Foochow.	往福州.....	11 „ „ Foochow.
共進口.....	890 Entered.	共出口.....	868 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數*

II.—IMPORTS (NET).*

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口運入租借地之大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory during the Quarter.

(甲) 由輪船運進

a.—*By Steamers.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	數貨單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	OPIUM.			
波斯土.....	Persian.....	担 *Piculs*	186·38	45

*凡運入租借地之各貨海關向不查驗故所計數目均係約數

* Figures taken from "Import Statements" (not Import Applications as at Chinese Treaty Ports) handed in by merchants when importing cargo into the Leased Territory. It not being necessary to check these to meet any Customs requirements, they must be taken as only approximate.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	783	100
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	3,947	7,703
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	4,944	1,340
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	1,350	3,759
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	2,615	1,003
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	41,377	34,479
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	50,515	69,882
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	3,654
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	90
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	300	640
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,959	6,899
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	2,599	4,562
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	47,948	13,934
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	1,042	1,360
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,580	10,630
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	6,640	10,408
色素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布及素棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	6,871	13,533
色素絲羅緞	Cotton Poplins, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	...	5,148
花棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	2,057	5,249
花絲羅緞	Cotton Poplins, Figured	,,	,,	3,562	6,920
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	1,107	1,416
色粗斜紋布	,, Drills	,,	,,	675	2,595
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	9,318	13,417
素棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain	,,	,,	427	1,868
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	375,573	729,482
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	疋	*Pieces*	393,074	427,222
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	,,	16,864	22,884
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	17,246	33,151
印度原色，白色，棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey or Bleached, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,062	1,467
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	9,668	5,557
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	2,920	6,461
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	3,265	515
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	,,	,,	25,584	50,497
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	876	3,049
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	,,	,,	42	208
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	1,606	2,585
絲兼雜質綢	,, ,, ,, Mixtures	,,	,,	4,036	8,129
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	50	339
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	102	82
紫銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	89	72

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers –*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角鐵槽鐵條等...	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	担	*Piculs*	4,852	14,597
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	20,561	12,905
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	6,625	20,584
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	15,874	18,403
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	17,949	48,299
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	308	21,589
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	23,647	18,845
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	3,298	3,955
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	1,017	3,616
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	136	2,243
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	111	1,977
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	10,582	9,702
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	1,221,500	4,869,800
舊絲蔴袋	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	230,553	1,001,314
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	43,330	1,177
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	38,088	7,945
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	63,911	57,495
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	119,646	182,351
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	149,089	238,959
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	7,488	8,643
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	8,559	9,069
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	3,374	24,931
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	40,502	50,378
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	2,266	4,015
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	214,626	388,205
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	110,863	143,522
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Gallons*	155,772	128,152
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	*Am. Galls.*	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	...
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials :—				
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	175,361	74,352
鐵路他類材料	Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	22,476	...
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	26,957	61,642
裝桶醬油	Soy, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	3,013	3,931
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	2,934	1,551
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	38,433	90,659
輕木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,232,527	673,650
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz.qts.*	18,751	21,402
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	5,294	7,355
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	314	24
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	1,566	1,906
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	6,505	700
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	11,952	5,251
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	5,664	4,219

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	95	41
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	181,107	22,740
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	10	1
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	72,622	28,502
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	4,372	2,777
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	138	15
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	416	958
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	2,839	4,752
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	180	49
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	36,445	37,722
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	担	*Piculs*	...	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	473	422
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	3	12
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	12,339	31,080
茶	Tea	,,	,,	2,153	585
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	6,551	3,528
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	562	935

(乙) 由民船運進

b.—*By Junks.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	...	...
荳	Beans	,,	,,	2,599	1,538
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	...	...
小米	Millet	,,	,,	828	459
米	Rice	,,	,,	579	175
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	103	100
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	323	26
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	102,000	61,300
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	670	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	10	70
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	3	...
草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	18,750	2,050
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	26	1,926
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	3	75
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	1,751	4,295
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	262	29
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	19	77
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	150	...
木料	Timber	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,724	51
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	10,586	17,659

第二款 本季輪船及民船由外洋及通商口岸進口再由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports, by Steamers and Junks, and forwarded to the Interior by Railway during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	797	106
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	2,514	6,226
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	7,171	9,041
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	776	3,603
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	2,353	1,309
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	9,535	20,851
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	„	„	32,047	61,242
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	2,197	1,581
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	...	110
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	320	522
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	2,764	8,355
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	1,629	2,960
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	9,976	20,678
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	51	260
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	219	2,016
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	2,107	9,972
色素棉羽綢泰西緞絲羅緞及素棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, and Poplins, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	„	„	6,956	18,295
花棉羽綢泰西緞絲羅緞棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Poplins, and Lastings, Figured	„	„	486	9,722
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	„	„	570	5,170
色粗斜紋布	„ Drills	„	„	561	2,548
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	„	„	1,500	4,747
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	„	„	284	2,113
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	74,994	523,970
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	疋	*Pieces*	82,437	327,321
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	„	14,140	20,461
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	8,553	20,232
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,002	1,320
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	4,026	4,433
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	20	2,812
原色粗布	Sheetings, „	„	„	1,401	4,919
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	3,265	340
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	„	„	21,151	44,910
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	712	4,829
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	„	„	42	491
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	409	354
絲兼雜質綢	„ „ „ Mixtures	„	„	2,470	479
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	67	31
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	24	14
紫銅絲	Wire	„	„	508	1

第二欵 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角鐵槽鐵條等	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	担	*Piculs*	9,269	937
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	3,074	5,480
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	4,714	15,480
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	540	740
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	2,025	20,442
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	45	89
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	1,138	2,737
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	865	1,161
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	448	1,729
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	248	23
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	14	111
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	9,164	1,183
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	963,609	4,152,970
舊絲蔴袋	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	154,590	171,266
舊絲蔴袋(免稅貨物)	,, ,, ,, *Duty Free*	,,	,,	3,023,334	3,031,589
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	113	168
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	7,506	27,195
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	9,975	9,833
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	84,022	132,767
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	52,718	77,091
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	4,701	8,101
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	3,182	2,870
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	3,498	490
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	31,725	38,246
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	992	5,357
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	172,559	258,998
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	39,876	61,514
滑物油	Oil, Lubricating	加倫	*Gallons*	65,848	107,794
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	*Am. Galls.*	1,761,385	2,839,697
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	...
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials :—				
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	37,540	34,440
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	34,368	91,099
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	30,115	58,545
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	2,587	2,175
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,524	1,607
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	25,325	61,596
輕木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	353,948	211,183
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	5,792	5,741
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	1,928	2,557
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	1,675	1,904
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	6,366	637
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	2,474	345

第二款 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
紙烟	Cigarettes	担 *Piculs*	5,284	4,150
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	,, ,,	13	99
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	72	37
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	79	100
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	32,442	1,837
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	2,610	2,299
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	403	113
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	378	773
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	5,153	5,549
錫箔	,, Joss	,, ,,	52	22
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 *Pairs*	21,560	27,215
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	426	360
繭綢	,, Pongees	,, ,,	11	12
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,, ,,	12,338	30,592
茶	Tea	,, ,,	1,982	417
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	5,905	3,555
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	340	818

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

(甲) 由輪船運出

a.—*By Steamers.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
生鐵	Iron, Pig and Unmanufactured	担 *Piculs*	160,072	199,234
雜貨類	Sundries.			
荳粕(不成餅)	Bean Meal	担 *Piculs*	53,822	122,980
荳餅	Beancake	,, ,,	3,814,001	4,007,213
黑荳	Beans, Black	,, ,,	2,327	4,806
青荳	,, Green	,, ,,	13,341	49,415
綠荳	,, ,, Small	,, ,,	4,000	26,997
赤小荳	,, Red, ,,	,, ,,	64,603	74,111
白荳	,, White	,, ,,	10,731	27,883
黃荳	,, Yellow	,, ,,	916,021	1,196,385

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨：由輪船運出續

1°. Principal Articles exported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
他類荳	Beans, other kinds	担	*Piculs*	22,646	19,928
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	,,	,,	34,663	11,499
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	277	370
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	60,368	31,837
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	32,559	530,461
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	50,455	59,121
小米	Millet	,,	,,	2,711	11,851
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	12,886	143,107
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	189,896	179,757
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	6,017	7,828
生驢馬騾皮	Hides, Ass, Horse, and Mule	,,	,,	1,361	464
生牛皮	,, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	447	118
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	385,013	486,808
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	260,586	188,871
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	387	2,348
草蔴子	Seed, Castor	,,	,,	12,295	22,634
蔴子	,, Hemp	,,	,,	76,092	142,209
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	9,355	24,777
蘇子	,, Perilla Nankinensis	,,	,,	43,944	48,479
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	7,300	13,583
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	3,451	2,581
野蠶繅絲	,, ,, ,, Filature	,,	,,	736	1,390
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	1,122	5,241
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	3,499	2,875
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	165	173
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	2,784	6,096

(乙) 由民船運出

b.—*By Junks.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
騾	Mules	匹	*No.*	171	303
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	,,	519	138
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	87,227	104,440
荳	Beans	,,	,,	49,975	10,030
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	92,891	265,005
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	32,756	32,078
小米	Millet	,,	,,	381	1,613
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	822	78
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	19	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	11	4,965
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	159	683
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	...	...

第二款 本季由滿洲運出再由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨*

2°. Principal Articles exported from Manchuria into the Leased Territory, by Railway, during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
棉貨	Cotton Goods	担	*Piculs*	1,466	200
棉紗	„ Yarn	„	„	5	23
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	担	*Piculs*	62	1,509
五金類	Metals.				
五金	Metals	担	*Piculs*	189,545	184,854
雜貨類	Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	1
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	„	653	2,101
蔴袋絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	担	*Piculs*	1,490	2,227
荳餅	Beancake	„	„	601,979	473,488
荳	Beans	„	„	4,473,371	5,313,160
小荳	„ Small	„	„	123,097	49,990
獸骨	Bones, Animal	„	„	39,675	16,705
磚	Bricks	„	„	...	...
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	„	„	12	10
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	363	1,240
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	„	„	364,551	1,065,850
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	98,399	124,095
小米	Millet	„	„	19,655	45,951
米	Rice	„	„	2,251	13,264
小麥	Wheat	„	„	12,085	127,963
他類五穀	Other kinds and Seeds	„	„	162,483	176,370
炭, 柴	Charcoal and Firewood	„	„	9,913	19,912
磁器瓦器陶器	Chinaware, Earthenware, and Pottery	„	„	20	30
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	2,320	3,281
煤及焦煤	Coal and Coke	„	„	459	4,173,992
棉花	Cotton, Raw	„	„	13	655
染料及油漆	Dyes and Paints	„	„	1,907	378
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„	„	600	352
魚介海味	„ and Fishery Products	„	„	317	358
麵粉	Flour	„	„	4,357	37,496
鮮菓菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables	„	„	5,067	7,751
家具	Furniture	„	„	...	...
玻璃及玻璃器	Glass and Glassware	„	„	647	66
花生及瓜子	Groundnuts and Melon Seeds	„	„	12,561	12,357
生皮熟皮	Hides and Leather	„	„	2,699	200
石灰	Lime	„	„	2,301	4,951
自來火	Matches	„	„	726	45
蓆	Mats	„	„	1,166	1,622
藥材	Medicines	„	„	2,873	1,337
五金器	Metalware	„	„	2,723	3,101

* 此表數目係由南滿鐵路公司報告 * Figures supplied by the South Manchuria Railway Company.

第二款 由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳油	Oil, Bean	担 *Piculs*	75,698	42,021
煤油	„ Kerosene	„ „	1,812	2,301
紙	Paper	„ „	867	449
食物	Provisions	„ „	1,983	2,259
土酒	Samshu	„ „	4,314	10,012
荳醬, 醬油	Sauce (Bean) and Soy	„ „	130	192
海帶	Seaweed	„ „	245	...
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	„ „	8,065	7,138
野蠶繭	„ Cocoons, Wild	„ „	1,634	7,445
石料	Stone	„ „	3,360	10,891
家用什物	Stores, Household	„ „	...	...
糖	Sugar	„ „	27	3
南滿鐵路公司需用雜物	Sundry Articles for use of South Manchuria Railway Company	„ „	5,525,835	31,726
茶	Tea	„ „	6	22
木料	Timber and Wood	„ „	33,492	94,739
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	7,929	20,325
銀幣	Treasure (Silver Coins)	值 日本圓 *Value, Yen*	5,980,208	1,917,030
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
啤酒	Beer	担 *Piculs*	8	...
日本酒	Saké	„ „	50	94
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	„ „	82,558	93,759

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	1,366	1,015
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„ „	23,923	9,774
白色布	Shirtings, White	„ „	44,117	26,228
粗斜紋布	Drills	„ „	1,620	1,070
標布	*T*-Cloths	„ „	1,510	4,799
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„ „	25,673	8,722
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	„ „	4,944	8,270
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	„ „	9,246	6,805
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 *Piculs*	2,606	3,690

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵條	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Bars	担	*Piculs*	485	379
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	12,142	6,798
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	132	400
麵粉	Flour	〃	〃	77	696
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	95,800	51,094
白糖車白糖	Sugar, White and Refined	担	*Piculs*	10,332	13,274
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
茶	Tea	担	*Piculs*	1,952	2

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
東三省	Manchuria	4,238	359,491	6,333·848

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往朝鮮：紅茶二担. 往通商口岸：紅茶四担

To Korea: Black Tea, 2 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 4 piculs.

第二欵 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	黃絲 Raw, Yellow.	各種野蠶絲 Raw, Wild.		蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
		黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	野蠶絲 Not Filature.	野蠶繅絲 Filature.			
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
日本臺灣.....	Japan (including Formosa)...	...	47	385	...	...	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries	...	47	385	...	...	...
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	...	2,545	1,131	5,241	2,875	173
統共.....	Grand Total..	...	2,592	1,516	5,241	2,875	173

第三欵 本季出口荳及荳餅荳油類

3.—Beans, Beancake, and Bean Oil exported during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	荳 Beans.	荳餅 Beancake.	荳油 Bean Oil.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港.....	Hongkong.....	58,249	...	268
爪哇等處.....	Dutch Indies.....	70,973	...	...
丹國.....	Denmark.....	240,535	...	...
法國.....	France.....	...	...	8,960
日本臺灣.....	Japan (including Formosa).....	500,977	3,215,511	121,095
美國及檀香山.....	United States of America (including Hawaii).....	5	17,110	340,279
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries.....	870,739	3,232,621	470,602
往通商口岸共.....	„ „ Chinese Ports	528,786	774,592	16,206
統共.....	Grand Total.....	1,399,525	4,007,213	486,808

第四欵 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

4.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)..	...	...	...	...	6,630	6,630	871	7,501
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	6,630	6,630	871	7,501
由國內	CHINA.								
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	3,372	3,372	...	3,372
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	5,100	65,210	70,310	...	70,310
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	33,310	33,310	...	33,310
上海	Shanghai	5,600	...	5,600	574,067	602,664	1,176,731	...	1,182,331
由國內共	Total: China	5,600	...	5,600	579,167	704,556	1,283,723	...	1,289,323
統共	GRAND TOTAL	5,600	...	5,600	579,167	711,186	1,290,353	871	1,296,824
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)..	...	...	...	...	15,984	15,984	...	15,984
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	15,984	15,984	...	15,984
往國內	CHINA.								
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	7,000	7,000	...	7,000
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	7,357	7,357	...	7,357
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	48,400	168,490	216,890	...	216,890
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	3,000	3,000	...	3,000
上海	Shanghai	11,250	...	11,250	...	121,190	121,190	...	132,440
往國內共	Total: China	11,250	...	11,250	48,400	307,037	355,437	...	366,687
統共	GRAND TOTAL	11,250	...	11,250	48,400	323,021	371,421	...	382,671

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(第二欵民船稅鈔併計在內)
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter (including the Junk Duties given in 2°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	153,791·695	...	142,720·724	...	354,147·901	...
出口正稅	Export „	535,989·037	17,169·332	357,596·402	17,173·904	498,747·292	30,416·634
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	8,166·241	...	12,218·290	...	14,770·424	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	508·800	...	...	...	85·200	...
共	Hk.Tls.	698,455·773	17,169·332	512,535·416	17,173·904	867,750·817	30,416·634
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		715,625·105		529,709·320		898,167·451
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,700·495	1,700·495	2,913·883	2,913·883	6,333·848	6,333·848
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	717,325·600	Hk.Tls.	532,623·203	Hk.Tls.	904,501·299†

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二欵 本季徵收民船各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(已併計第一欵內)
2°. Duties collected on the Chinese Junk Trade during the Quarter (included in 1°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	...	...	...
出口稅	Export „	7,452·667	5,394·665	7,898·735
統共徵收	Total Collection	7,452·667	5,394·665	7,898·735

山海關
NEWCHWANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	1	1,073	...	...	1	1,073	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	25	28,933	...	...	25	28,933	8	4,049

第二欵 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	...	...	...	...	39	13,335	39	13,335
出口.....	Cleared.....	...	...	...	...	31	8,919	31	8,919

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由天津.....	26 were from Tientsin.	往蓋州.....	6 were for Kaichow.
由蓋州.....	10 „ „ Kaichow.	往山東諸港.....	25 „ „ Shantung Ports.
由山東諸港.....	3 „ „ Shantung Ports.		
共進口.....	39 Entered.	共出口.....	31 Cleared.

(註明) 本季發給航海船牌五十九張

Note.—59 sea-going Junks were registered during the period.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一欵 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋	*Pieces*	...	800
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„	„	9,925	3,355
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	„	„	15,100	5,380
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„	„	1,800	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese.....	„	„	3,000	...
白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain.....	„	„	22,900	15,075
白布.....	White Irishes.....	„	„	350	...
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„	„	510	...
英國 同上	„ English.....	„	„	...	...
美國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, American.....	„	„	...	...
英國 同上	„ English.....	„	„	8,120	1,240
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„	„	...	160
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)..	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White...	„	„	400	...

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	100	...
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	428	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
花素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	3,423	1,150
花素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,510	1,250
花素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	500	300
花素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	838	360
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	30	...
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	...	110
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	,,	,,	300	240
紅布	,, ,, Shirtings	,,	,,	210	60
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	...	...
蚊帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼	*Yards*	...	3,600
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	225,750	...
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	,,	,,	23,520	10,080
色條棉剪絨	Velvet Cords and Corduroys, Dyed	,,	,,	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	4,800	1,600
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	12,605	905
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	4,300	...
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	9	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	3,561	867
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	111	...
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	960	150
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	8,520	3,500
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	2,760	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,053	1,179
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	369	121
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	1,608	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	770	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	90	80
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	356	...
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅片黃銅板	Brass and Yellow Metal Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	...	...
紫銅錠紫銅塊紫銅片紫銅板	Copper Ingots, Slabs, Sheets, and Plates	,,	,,	...	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	...
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	79	...
鑄鐵管	Pipes, Cast	,,	,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	24	...
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	620	...

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	4	...
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	225	...
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	...	...
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	100	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	...	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	...	...
白銅片	White Metal Sheets	,,	,,	6	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	52,000	78,000
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	...	...
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	42	...
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	330	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,790	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	125	...
美國麵粉	Flour, American	,,	,,	370	...
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	22,850	...
針	Needles	千枚	*Mille*	500	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	23	...
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	320	8
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	893	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	...	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	14	...
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	1,406	...
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	...	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	58	...
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	6,228	957
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	166	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	1,057	...
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	53,805	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	93	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	15,807	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	656	2
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	1,581	...
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	219	...
廠製紙	,, Mill	,,	,,	212	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	47	14
貉獾皮	Skins (Furs), Raccoon	張	*Pieces*	8,900	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	...	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	286	167
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	84	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	229	...
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	251	20
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	309	...

第二欵 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	...	...
竹竿	„ Canes	根	„	140	...
黃豆	Beans, Yellow	担	*Piculs*	...	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	...	...
紅棗	Dates, Red	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	...	...
皮蛋	„ Preserved	„	„	7,440	...
鹹蛋	„ Salted	„	„	...	...
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	...	...
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	„	„	...	...
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	口	*Pieces*	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	„	„	...	...
羅海紙	„ Lohai	„	„	1,292	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	個	*Pieces*	2,561,240	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	...
草	Straw and Grass	„	„	495	375
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	„	„	910	4,935
鹹菜蔬	„ Salted	„	„	...	...
桶柴	Wood, Scantlings	根	*Pieces*	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一欵 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	124,276	27,922
豆	Beans	„	„	14,483	...
牛骨碎骨	Bones, Cow and Refuse	„	„	741	...
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	77	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
薏仁米	Barley, Pearl	担	*Piculs*	230	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	„	„	45	...
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	5,152	...
小米	Millet	„	„	1,300	...

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	385	120
參鬚及碎參	Ginseng Beard and Refuse	担	*Piculs*	22	...
關東人參	„ Chinese	„	„	101	...
岫岩碧石	Jadestone, Siuyen	„	„	35	...
甘草	Liquorice	„	„	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	16,661	145
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	184	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	2,359	...
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	1,001	...
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	„	„	68	...
燒酒	Samshu	„	„	1,579	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	„	„	376	...
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	134	...
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	„	„	7	...
野蠶繅絲	„ „ „ Filature	„	„	10	...
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„	„	742	...
牛筋鹿筋	Sinews, Buffalo, Cow, and Deer	„	„	1	...
綠茶	Tea, Green	„	„	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„	„	222	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳餅	Beancake	片	*Pieces*	19	4
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	8	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	...	63
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	336	37
小米	Millet	„	„	314	1,042
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸	*Tons*	...	27
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	...	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	„	„	...	...
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	...	...
燒酒	Samshu	„	„	...	696
瓜子	Seed, Melon	„	„	...	...
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	...	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	4	...
桶柴	„ Scantlings	„	„	24	...

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	疋 *Pieces*	394	...
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets	担 *Piculs*	4	...
水銀	Quicksilver	,, ,,	5	...
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	100	...
白銅片	White Metal Sheets	,, ,,	6	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,790	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	155	...
美國麵粉	Flour, American	,, ,,	5	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	10	...
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	担 *Piculs*	1	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	4	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	80	...
綠茶	Tea, Green	担 *Piculs*	165	...

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢厘 Hk.Tls.
直隸	Chihli	1,147	50,259	611·007
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	32	3,350	44·620
吉林	Kirin	383	53,780	660·044
奉天	Fengtien	5,078	345,359	4,791·479
共	Total	6,640	452,748	6,107·150
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
直隸	Chihli	17	533	...
吉林	Kirin	82	7,502	...
奉天	Fengtien	864	77,288	...
共	Total	963	85,323	...
統共	Grand Total	7,603	538,071	6,107·150

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口荳餅類
Beancake exported during the Quarter.

往通商口岸*: 荳餅二萬七千九百二十二担

To Chinese Ports*: Beancake, 27,922 piculs.

*常關數目不計在內 * Native Customs figures not included.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	131·099	184·699	4,197·795	289·588	608·549	866·128
出口正稅	Export „	4,034·677	1,249·139	10,781·218	4,941·737	1,920·662	1,252·236
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	117·779	130·132	1,236·713	1,738·192	552·475	161·486
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	4,283·555	1,563·970	16,215·726	6,969·517	3,081·686	2,279·850
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		5,847·525		23,185·243		5,361·536
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	7,793·592	7,793·592	5,264·353	5,402·214	6,107·150	6,107·150
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		137·861		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 13,641·117		Hk.Tls. 28,587·457		Hk.Tls. 11,468·686 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	126·544	454·872	65·243
出口稅	Export „	...	151·634	111·662
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	29·935	21·381
土藥捐	Opium Tax	...	...	...
船牌款	Registration Fee	...	298·000	263·760
統共徵收	Total Collection	126·544	934·441	462·046

秦王島關

CHINWANGTAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	3,664	...	...	...	...	2	3,664	...	...
英船	British	49	71,865	...	...	...	...	49	71,865	...	...
日本船	Japanese	132	176,819	...	...	...	...	132	176,819	...	...
瑞威船	Norwegian	25	25,829	...	...	...	...	25	25,829	...	...
俄船	Russian	14	11,858	...	...	...	...	14	11,858	...	...
華船	Chinese	31	39,126	...	...	...	...	31	39,126	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	253	329,161	...	...	...	...	253	329,161	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	288	365,614	2	756	4	324	294	366,694	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	240	420
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	2,342	2,090
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	800	760
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	120	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,240	6,760
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	11,541	13,180
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	302	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,640	2,330
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	2,280	480
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	2,060	1,200
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	60	340
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	...	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	1,340	1,818
玄素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	1,212	964
色素棉羽綢	,, Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	110	40
色素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	66	80
花棉羽綢	,, Italians, Figured	,,	,,	40	500
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	60	420
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	22,050	10,660
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	130	24
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	402	120
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,929	1,926
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	8,118	3,520
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	100	...
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	12,460	14,420
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	96	76
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	,,	,,	755	683
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	355	...
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅條紫銅支	Copper Bars and Rods	担	*Piculs*	...	10
紫銅絲	,, Wire	,,	,,	...	21
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	752	455
鐵螺蛳門套及鐵圈	Bolts, Nuts, and Washers	,,	,,	...	26
鐵練及零件	Chains, and Parts of	,,	,,	...	93
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	240	216
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	...	...
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	2,986	...
鐵鉸	Rivets	,,	,,	...	34
鐵螺蛳釘	Screws	,,	,,	...	1

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Cont.*:—			
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	担 *Piculs*	995	232
舊鐵馬脚殼	Iron and Mild Steel, Old: Horseshoes	,, ,,	260	...
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—			
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	145
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	...	1
鉛管	Lead Pipes	,, ,,	...	4
鋼條	Steel Bars	,, ,,	...	...
鋼絲繩	,, Wire Rope	,, ,,	...	3
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,, ,,	...	...
襯鍋白鉛板	Zinc Boiler Plates	,, ,,	...	6
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.			
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担 *Piculs*	...	3,360
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
新蔴麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 *Pieces*	...	...
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	10,889	68,903
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸 *Tons*	...	17
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	...
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,828	13,365
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	8	22
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	...
機器	Machinery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	52,688	37,493
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	...	50
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	38,762	24,170
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,, ,,	40,000	50
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	...	2,400
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	29,200	20,000
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	21	48
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials:—			
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊 *Pieces*	...	...
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,069	...
兎皮	Skins (Furs), Rabbit	張 *Pieces*	...	...
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	145	148
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	716	121
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	600	406
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	1,199	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	216
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	1,918	1,765
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	...	...
輕木樑	,, ,, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	...	36,828
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	,, ,,	...	...
鐵路客車貨車	Vehicles: Railway Carriages and Wagons	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,584	2,414
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	...	69,559

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
蠟燭*	Candles*	担 *Piculs*	436	112
米	Cereals: Rice	,, ,,	22	38
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	2,301	5,311
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	126,903	85,795
上海機製麵粉*	Flour, Shanghai Mill*	担 *Piculs*	5,310	4,800
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	23	10
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	52	126
碎紙	,, Cuttings	,, ,,	764	598
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Satin and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	205	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	15	12
貛皮	Skins (Furs), Badger	張 *Pieces*	1,290	...
貓皮	,, Cat	,, ,,	18,425	18,442
貉貛皮	,, Raccoon	,, ,,	27,710	5,785
墓石	Tombstones	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	87

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
舊碎鐵	Iron, Old: Scrap	担 *Piculs*	...	172
雜貨類	Sundries.			
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	55,100	141,685
開灤煤	Coal, Kailan	噸 *Tons*	291,218	271,801
船用開灤煤	,, ,, for Steamers' use	,, ,,	29,117	28,928
柳江煤	,, Liukiang	,, ,,	...	12
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	4,647	5,071
火磚	Fire-bricks	塊 *Pieces*	1,018,244	776,035
火泥	Fireclay	噸 *Tons*	163	252
花生	Groundnuts	担 *Piculs*	2,658	387
梨	Pears, Fresh	,, ,,	4,804	395
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	31	...
爛繭殼	Silk Cocoons, Refuse	,, ,,	70	...
火石	Stone, Flint	,, ,,	...	2

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	2,350	...

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	922	423,144	7,907·809
奉天	Fengtien	390	164,421	2,835·698
共	Total	1,312	587,565	10,743·507

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分厘 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	15	5,011	124·529
奉天	Fengtien	2	202	4·980
共	Total	17	5,213	129·509

第三款 本季遵照本關專章入各省內地領有子口單之土貨

3°. Provinces to which Chinese Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass by Chinwangtao Special Practice during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分厘 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	250	172,732	657·501
奉天	Fengtien	203	48,632	126·778
共	Total	453	221,364	784·279

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由日本臺灣：銀條銀元寶值三萬六百四十六兩

From Japan (including Formosa): Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 30,646.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	23,097·057	...	8,642·107	...	5,396·448	1,500·647
出口正稅	Export "	34,379·524	1,670·938	33,591·516	2,138·000	31,135·791	2,793·680
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,070·048	...	1,319·214	...	1,160·260	733·033
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	15,530·100	343·600	5,473·300	149·600	10,946·100	674·400
共	Hk.Tls.	75,076·729	2,014·538	49,026·137	2,287·600	48,638·599	5,701·760
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	77,091·267		51,313·737		54,340·359	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	13,442·182	14,821·578	15,369·742	16,328·147	11,527·786	11,657·295
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	1,379·396		958·405		129·509	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 91,912·845		Hk.Tls. 67,641·884		Hk.Tls. 65,997·654 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter

津海關
TIENTSIN CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	1	4,308	...	...	1	4,308	...	...
英船	British	68	79,409	...	...	68	79,409	5	1,360
日本船	Japanese	64	67,530	...	...	64	67,530	...	...
瑙威船	Norwegian	4	11,064	...	...	4	11,064	...	...
華船	Chinese	42	48,744	...	...	42	48,744	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	179	211,055	...	...	179	211,055	5	1,360
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	265	296,898	...	...	265	296,898	10	2,236

第二欵 本季常關進出船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
		隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*
進口.....	Entered.....	...	...	9	9
出口.....	Cleared.....	...	...	36	36

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由直隸.....	6 were from Chihli.	往直隸.....	2 were for Chihli.
由奉天.....	2 „ „ Fengtien.	往山東.....	5 „ „ Shantung.
由滿洲.....	1 was „ Manchuria.	往奉天.....	5 „ „ Fengtien.
		往滿洲.....	24 „ „ Manchuria.
共進口.....	9 Entered.	共出口.....	36 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	2,200	2,690
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	88,556	50,467
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	„ „	71,974	56,300
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	2,340	820
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese.....	„ „	158,440	246,340
和國白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch.....	„ „	40	150
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	133,061	104,586
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„ „	16,030	9,390
日本 同上	„ Japanese.....	„ „	107,320	209,932
美國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, American.....	„ „	...	140
英國 同上	„ English.....	„ „	17,230	20,670
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„ „	58,274	37,921
日本標布.....	„ Japanese.....	„ „	55,095	72,915
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)..	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White...	„ „	24,101	14,673
印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	„ „	53,323	92,420

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Sateens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	3,765	904
印花標布	„ *T*-Cloths	„	„	1,548	60
支素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	120	...
色素棉羽綢	„ „ „ Coloured	„	„	96,570	61,857
素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	310	786
花棉羽綢	„ Italians, Figured	„	„	12,968	12,742
花棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „	„	„	1,775	3,704
色花色提色點布	Dyed Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	124	12
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	„	„	7,620	3,125
紅布	„ „ Shirtings	„	„	19,747	21,510
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	„	„	1,123	496
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	„	„	1,917	1,885
蚊帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼	*Yards*	35,102	13,084
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	5,319	3,908
日本棉氈	„ „ Japanese	„	„	8,390	22,528
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	25,717	44,786
日本手帕	„ Japanese	„	„	12,393	5,826
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	...	90
日本方眼面巾	„ Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	„	„	13,212	5,525
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	36,011	32,962
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	107,682	85,398
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	26,751	21,193
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	26,060	57,420
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	11,770	59,216
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	928	762
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	„	„	56,699	53,498
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	1,760	1,628
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	240	100
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	40,207	75,579
絲兼雜質剪絨及棉底絲海虎絨	Plushes and Velvets, Silk Mixture (including Silk Seal with Cotton back)	斤	*Catties*	1,081	125
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鋁	Aluminium	担	*Piculs*	...	3
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	„	„	...	420
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	8	28
日本紫銅錠紫銅塊	„ „ Japanese	„	„	418	323
他類紫銅	Unenumerated	„	„	...	425
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	11,725	16,564
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	5,617	6,003
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	487	92

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Cont.*:—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	4,186	10,551
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	278	2,419
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	3,320	4,646
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	4,853	12,957
生鐵	,, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	...	4,464
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担	*Piculs*	732	44
鍍鋅鐵平片	,, Plain	,,	,,	1,307	2,056
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	11,237
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	116	1,389
他類鉛	,, Unenumerated	,,	,,	...	124
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	6
錳	Manganese	,,	,,	...	2
鎳	Nickel	,,	,,	...	41
鎳製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	6
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	2
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	2,075	1,975
錫	Tin	,,	,,	...	119
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	5,791	11,466
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	,,	,,	...	77
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerais				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	1
生鐵	Iron, Pig	,,	,,	3,362	5,712
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	6
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	40
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	4
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	698	509
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	,,	,,	...	54
硼砂	Borax	,,	,,	...	400
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	板	*Pieces*	14,800	33,756
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅	*Gross*	7,785	40,867
花鈕扣	,, Fancy	,,	,,	10,921	7,721
米	Cereals : Rice	担	*Piculs*	22,581	66,674
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	176,916	281,806
時鐘	Clocks	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	12,664	20,696
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	406
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	142	5,104
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	4,778	1,903
石羔	Gypsum	担	*Piculs*	...	2
鐵器	Hardware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	50,024	37,053
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	31,742	75,290
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	58	59
日本自來火	,, Japan	,,	,,	946,630	386,117

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	16,441	18,080
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	...	32,181
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	52,025	77,704
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„ „	...	60,000
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„ „	...	34,500
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„ „	...	...
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	16,114	16,368
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials:—			
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊 *Pieces*	88,457	...
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	136,520	215,203
日本海帶	Seaweed, Japan	担 *Piculs*	4,274	7,203
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,745	16,664
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	2,659	2,937
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	35,775	64,120
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	227
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	1,204
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	71,324	26,814
白糖	„ White	„ „	30,036	12,675
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	55,972	44,699
冰糖	„ Candy	„ „	11,376	5,933
硫磺	Sulphur	„ „	...	19
日本綠茶	Tea, Green, Japan	„ „	8	906
日本茶末	„ Dust, „	„ „	156	...
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	...	...
輕木樑	„ „ Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	...	...
輕木樁輕木桿	„ Piles and Poles	„ „	14,090	...
輕木板	„ Planks, Softwood	„ „	843,959	15,844
時表	Watches	值關平 *Hk. Tls.*	3,346	3,608
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs.*	...	5,733
信石	Arsenic	„ „	2,207	1,464
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	„ „	...	1,009
米	Cereals: Rice	„ „	141,960	46,681
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„ „	6,479	6,798
細磁器	„ Fine	„ „	4,322	5,236
紙烟	Cigarettes	„ „	9,149	9,148
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	„ „	52,530	73,845
石羔	Gypsum	„ „	...	100
玉石	Jadestone	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	290
桐油	Oil, Wood	担 *Piculs*	6,051	3,370
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„ „	7,202	3,927
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„ „	24,519	16,101
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	„ „	4,831	1,555
綢緞	Satin and Silk Piece Goods	„ „	209	53
碱	Soda	„ „	...	9

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	12,596	22,190
白糖	„ White	„	„	8,179	5,122
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	1,012	481
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	528	33
綠茶	„ Green	„	„	1,364	2,525
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	673	497
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	26,921	28,109

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	...
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	...	...
竹箸	„ Chopsticks	箍	*Bundles*	...	...
竹竿	„ Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	...
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	石	*Shih*	2,677	...
小米	Millet	„	„	...	...
米	Rice	„	„	...	...
小麥	Wheat	„	„	...	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	...	...
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	...	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	„	„	...	...
蝦滷	„ Sauce	„	„	135	...
紹興酒	Samshu	„	„	...	...
海帶	Seaweed	„	„	...	...
茶葉	Tea, Leaf	„	„	...	...
茶末	„ Dust	„	„	...	...
木料	Timber	根	*Pieces*	20	...
木樑	„ Beams	„	„	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	...	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	5,588	4,158
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
舊黃銅	Brass, Old	担	*Piculs*	...	26,683
舊紫銅	Copper, Old	,,	,,	...	784
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	1
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	154
錫	Tin	,,	,,	...	173
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	55
荳類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	65,970	15,093
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	,,	,,	125,763	58,605
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	1,597	1,969
地毯	Carpets	塊	*Pieces*	2,694	5,847
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	4,263	622
船用煤	,, for Steamers' use	,,	,,	6,493	4,255
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	...	803
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	89,167	40,805
古玩	Curiosities	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	49,058	35,532
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	*Piculs*	8,873	7,266
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	7,706	7,169
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	9,626,040	5,571,800
蔴蔴	Fibres: Jute	担	*Piculs*	15,327	12,711
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	20,308	869
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	,,	,,	1,097	1,572
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	6,463	4,938
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	90	252
甘草	Liquorice	担	*Piculs*	12,497	17,770
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	124,118	88,708
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	349	182
梨	Pears, Fresh	,,	,,	5,356	12,867
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	37,104	19,418
藥酒	,, Medicated	,,	,,	12,109	9,421
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,,	,,	6,557	3,546
棉子	,, Cotton	,,	,,	16,773	17,795
胡蔴子	,, Linseed	,,	,,	65,889	84,162
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	15,359	3,180
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	38,689	7,685

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	斤 *Catties*	20	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,, ,,	...	...
皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing	件 *Pieces*	31,940	22,964
山羊皮褥	,, Rugs, Goat	條 ,,	71,728	66,948
綿羊皮褥	,, ,, Sheep	,, ,,	16,729	20,000
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張 ,,	26,086	603
已硝山羊皮	,, Goat, Tanned	,, ,,	32,814	79,785
未硝山羊皮	,, ,, Untanned	,, ,,	1,323,618	2,265,533
羔皮	,, Lamb	,, ,,	10,156	18,668
綿羊皮	,, Sheep	,, ,,	299,521	416,364
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	10,024	...
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	875
花草帽緶	Straw Braid, Mottled	担 *Piculs*	2,620	1,703
白草帽緶	,, ,, White	,, ,,	935	966
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,, ,,	26,016	10,749
鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Salted	,, ,,	3,706	2,776
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	,, ,,	9,059	13,242
核桃仁	,, Kernels	,, ,,	4,322	3,449
駱駝毛	Wool, Camels'	,, ,,	13,641	13,308
山羊毛	,, (Hair), Goats'	,, ,,	576	6,703
綿羊毛	,, Sheep's	,, ,,	78,645	73,140

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳	Beans	担 *Piculs*	3,842	...
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	530	...
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	口 *Pieces*	...	...
蓆蓆	Mats, Rush	條 ,,	...	...
梨	Pears, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	...	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	...	...
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	,, ,,	...	...
蝦滷	,, Sauce	,, ,,	...	...
燒酒	Samshu	,, ,,	198	153
緞布油靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk, Cotton, and Oiled	雙 *Pairs*	...	...

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	9
英國白色布	,, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	245	...
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	...	100
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	120	168
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	...	20
色素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	140	30
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	30	31
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	,,	...	976
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	820	...
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	...	4
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	2,136	405
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅	Copper	担	*Piculs*	...	9
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	168	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	8
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	1,159	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	873	559
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	1,197	168
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	45
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	3	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	732	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	70	155
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	22	...
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	板	*Pieces*	10,000	2,000
米	Cereals : Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	63
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	20,953	847
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	272,322	87,915
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	110	53
鐵器	Hardware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	579	1,180
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	16,062	3,673
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	...	156
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	31,500	...
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	12,666	16,271
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	40,000	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	29,200	20,000
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	98	16
鐵路材料	Railway Materials, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,208	...
日本海帶	Seaweed, Japan	担	*Piculs*	1	...

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	95	...
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	171	...
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	203	...
日本茶末	Tea Dust, Japan	担 *Piculs*	...	26
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	8,333	13,097
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
猪鬃	Bristles	担 *Piculs*	13	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	„ „	183	...
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	„ „	750	...
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	„ „	622	6
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	748	156
紅茶	Tea, Black	担 *Piculs*	...	275
綠茶	„ Green	„ „	118	28
綠磚茶	„ Brick, Green	„ „	6,072	1,680
緜羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	„ „	18	3,296

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	5,619	4,176,933	104,423·328
山東	Shantung	478	238,716	5,967·898
山西	Shansi	2,053	1,424,211	35,605·278
河南	Honan	451	353,872	8,846·801
陝西	Shensi	288	76,924	1,923·109
甘肅	Kansu	3,465	1,285,872	32,146·804
新疆	Sinkiang	877	240,457	6,011·432
奉天	Fengtien	53	15,816	395·389
吉林	Kirin	12	11,856	296·410
蒙古	Mongolia	26	15,946	398·638
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	31	65,375	1,634·384
江蘇	Kiangsu	9	4,822	120·539
共	Total	13,362	7,910,800	197,770·010

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
直隸	Chihli	464	855,852	21,396·300
山東	Shantung	61	89,568	2,239·190
山西	Shansi	445	1,208,868	30,221·700
河南	Honan	18	44,164	1,104·110
陝西	Shensi	40	69,028	1,725·710
甘肅	Kansu	310	402,300	10,057·500
奉天	Fengtien	19	67,527	1,688·180
張家口*	Kalgan*	174	669,297	16,732·430
吉林	Kirin	1	866	21·640
共	Total	1,532	3,407,470	85,186·760

*張家口貨物大半由口外蒙古等處運來

* Goods assigned to Kalgan come from outside the Wall (Mongolia, etc.).

第三款 本季入內地不領子口單之大宗洋貨

3°. Principal Articles of Foreign Goods conveyed to the Interior, not covered by Transit Pass, during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 *Pieces*	8,668	10,968
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	35,804	38,546
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,, ,,	122	199
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	9,515	11,082
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,, ,,	61,901	56,965
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,, ,,	...	16
英國 同上	,, English	,, ,,	2,169	1,994
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, ,,	,, ,,	1,157	2,647
標布	*T*-Cloths	,, ,,	10,703	19,175
袈裟布(即洋紗)	Muslins	,, ,,	8,903	8,468
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	,, ,,	8,527	7,393
印花標布	,, *T*-Cloths	,, ,,	4,837	15,912
素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain	,, ,,	9,974	12,931
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, ,,	,, ,,	14,883	18,610
紅布	Turkey Reds	,, ,,	2,754	6,856
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 *Dozens*	9,578	3,564
面巾	Towels	,, ,,	4,637	5,291

第三欵 入內地不領子口單之大宗洋貨 續

3°. Principal Articles of Foreign Goods conveyed to the Interior—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担 *Piculs*	1,261	1,287
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„ „	26,303	22,359
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅 *Gross*	8,026	5,512
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.			
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼 *Yards*	5,432	9,364
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
鐵條	Iron Bars	担 *Piculs*	835	3,175
鐵絲釘	„ Nails, Wire	„ „	591	2,256
鐵片鐵板	„ Sheets and Plates	„ „	931	2,830
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—			
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担 *Piculs*	280	913
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	„ „	499	744
鋼	Steel	„ „	190	883
雜貨類	Sundries.			
鈕扣	Buttons	羅 *Gross*	1,507	4,228
蠟燭	Candles	箱 *Boxes*	318	553
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	30,944	80,618
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	打 *Dozens*	2,114	3,018
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	578	1,386
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	25,533	45,586
罐頭牛奶	Milk, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	2,433	2,698
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	7,308	16,438
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	1,455	4,590
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„ „	5,035	10,140
香水	Perfumery	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	4,472	3,745
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials: Sleepers	塊 *Pieces*	8,358	9,969
海帶	Seaweed	担 *Piculs*	1,294	634
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	板 *Pieces*	28,652	41,672
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	446	458
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	3,733	3,592
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	458	1,291
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	719	933
白糖	„ White	„ „	690	1,119
假金銀線	Thread, Gold and Silver, Imitation	斤 *Catties*	31	55
木板	Timber, Planks	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	41,046	73,692
酒	Wines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	10,789	13,360

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一欵 本季出口連復出口絲類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick.		茶末 Dust.
				紅磚茶 Black.	綠磚茶 Green.	
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
俄國由陸路.....	Russia and Siberia by land frontier	275	...	...	1,680	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries..	275	...	...	1,680	...
往通商口岸共..	„ „ Chinese Ports.....	...	30	...	...	148
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL...	275	30	...	1,680	148

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
庫路加	Kauldja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	6,667	6,667	...	6,667
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	1,881	946	2,827	...	2,827
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	471,698	...	471,698	...	471,698
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	473,579	7,613	481,192	...	481,192
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	473,579	7,613	481,192	...	481,192
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)..	...	...	...	513	...	513	...	513
庫路加	Kauldja	...	...	...	75,614	...	75,614	...	75,614
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	76,127	...	76,127	...	76,127
往國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	66,000	48,333	114,333	...	114,333
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	41,000	183,333	224,333	...	224,333
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	107,000	231,666	338,666	...	338,666
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	183,127	231,666	414,793	...	414,793

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	250,224·646	14,415·266	315,775·318	6,066·790	330,315·797	22,253·353
出口正稅	Export „	224,160·443	22,174·069	294,304·230	28,055·713	284,003·705	27,859·829
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	14,480·662	7,138·829	19,082·101	5,172·509	12,531·547	7,942·866
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	8,539·900	2,652·100	9,777·400	584·700	6,203·900	169·900
共	Hk.Tls	497,405·651	46,380·264	638,939·049	39,879·712	633,054·949	58,225·948
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		543,785·915		678,818·761		691,280·897
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	164,670·678	235,172·633	174,267·892	266,180·377	197,770·010	282,675·370
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	70,501·955		91,912·485		84,905·360	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag.	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	778,958·548	Hk.Tls.	944,999·138	Hk.Tls.	973,956·267†

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平白寶銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao)
入境稅鈔	Duties on goods from the Interior	85,402·280	105,006·050	78,135·290
出境稅鈔	„ „ to the Interior	84,107·410	98,751·700	110,919·100
海船稅鈔	Coast Trade Duty	280·910	355·120	73·510
船捐旗費征費罰款等	Special Dues	14,031·640	15,421·240	15,270·910
工關稅鈔	Kung Kwan Dues	9,068·360	11,356·740	10,742·650
統共徵收關平白寶銀	Total Collection	192,890·600	230,890·850	215,141·460*
合關平銀	Equivalent to Hk.Tls	194,433·725	232,737·977	216,862·592

* 代海關徵收土貨運出內地子口稅共八萬三千九百九十五兩七錢八分不計在內緣已列入海關徵收稅鈔數內

* Not including Transit Dues outward, Hk.Tls. 83,995·780, collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs.

龍口關
LUNGKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,632
日本船	Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	14,364
華船	Chinese	2	1,652	...	...	...	...	2	1,652	32	3,090
本季共	TOTAL	2	1,652	...	...	...	...	2	1,652	90	19,086
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	12	9,396	...	...	...	...	12	9,396	166	45,343

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
日本原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	155	370
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	4,463	2,516
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	...	50
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	,,	,,	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	290	90
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	160	250
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	60	300
印花粗斜紋布	Printed Drills	,,	,,	23	...
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	880	574
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾泰西緞	Cotton Italians, Lastings, and Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	53	202
美國素棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, American	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	76,920	56,110
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	*Pieces*	64	155
日本手帕	Handkerchiefs, ,,	打	*Dozens*	22	127
日本面巾	Towels, Japanese	,,	,,	452	674
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	153	208
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	918	1,257
轆轤棉線長一百碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 100 yards	羅	*Gross*	9	120
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	40	1,120
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	10	28
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	,,	,,	...	...
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	4,601	3,523
外國五金及礦石類	FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.				
鐵釘鐵鉸	Iron Nails and Rivets	担	*Piculs*	...	11
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized: Sheets	,,	,,	...	...
舊鐵	,, Old	,,	,,	8	20
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	...	1
中國五金及礦石類	CHINESE METALS AND MINERALS.				
鐵製料	Iron Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	210	17
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	60	63
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	850	1,000
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	...	24
生成水靛	Dyes: Indigo, Liquid, Natural	担	*Piculs*	14	...

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	...	24
鹹魚	„ Salt	„ „	...	65
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„ „	737	250
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	786
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	13,050	26,933
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	10	20
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„ „	...	3,000
未磨印字紙	Paper, Printing, Uncalendered and Unsized	担 *Piculs*	...	63
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	„ „	...	24
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	467
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	1,639	760
白糖	„ White	„ „	2,600	2,211
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	1,181	404
冰糖	„ Candy	„ „	90	117
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	9
荳餅	Beancake	„ „	10,387	1,874
荳	Beans	„ „	20,136	235
蠟燭	Candles	„ „	...	9
五穀類	Cereals :—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	...	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	„ „	19,672	7,937
玉蜀黍	Maize	„ „	23,106	3,882
小米	Millet	„ „	949	2,576
米	Rice	„ „	9,495	6,321
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸 *Tons*	175	...
開灤煤	„ Kailan	„ „	600	200
本溪湖煤	„ Penkihu	„ „	100	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	...
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	...	48
絲蔴	Jute	„ „	...	...
麵粉	Flour	„ „	4,935	7,304
野參	Ginseng, Wild	斤 *Catties*	...	...
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担 *Piculs*	32	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	...	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	„ „	...	4
桐油	„ Wood	„ „	49	14
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„ „	42	28
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„ „	1,176	1,579
錫箔	„ Joss	„ „	58	101
他類紙	„ Unclassed	„ „	98	98
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	„ „	...	70
酒	Samshu	„ „	363	345
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	„ „	151	123
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	„ „	2,557	1,651
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	„ „	110	20
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	97	464
菸絲	„ Prepared	„ „	29	3

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	**Cotton Goods.**				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	62	9
五金及礦石類	**Metals and Minerals.**				
黃銅灰	Brass Ashes	担	*Piculs*	...	2
黃銅塊	,, Slabs	,,	,,	...	85
雜貨類	**Sundries.**				
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	164	6
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	34,589	9,950
骨	Bones	担	*Piculs*	56	352
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	...	1
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	190	...
扇	Fans	柄	*Pieces*	70,000	3,200
乾菓	Fruits, Dried	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮菓	,, Fresh	,,	,,	297	60
蔴布	Hempcloth	,,	,,	...	...
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	...	47
猪皮	Leather, Pig	,,	,,	21	158
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	90	...
蓖蔴油	,, Castor	,,	,,	158	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	52	2
他類紙	,, Unclassed	,,	,,	22	2
梨	Pears, Fresh	,,	,,	97	38
筆	Pens	枝	*Pieces*	38,243	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	278	244
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	6,348	3,523
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	200	...
麴	Yeast	担	*Piculs*	756	330

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,183	...
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	285	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸 *Tons*	25	66

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由大連：銀幣值七千七兩. 往大連：銀幣值四千六十七兩
From Dairen: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 7,007. To Dairen: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 4,067.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...	2,175·791	382·976	2,535·540	112·058
出口正稅	Export ,,	...	...	1,549·776	1,147·883	562·264	576·709
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	3,536·687	601·978	2,243·913	7·406
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	308·800	4·000	149·600	5·600
共	Hk.Tls.	...	...	7,571·054	2,136·837	5,491·317	701·773
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	...		9,707·891		6,193·090	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	...		Hk.Tls. 9,707·891		Hk.Tls. 6,193·090 † §	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

§ 查此數內有民船貨稅關平銀十二兩三錢四厘 § Including Junk Duties, Hk.Tls. 12.304.

東 海 關
CHEFOO CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結/常六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessles (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	158	178,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	178,870	...	...
日本船	Japanese	128	85,886	2	64	...	...	...	...	130	85,950	40	10,970
俄船	Russian	10	13,496	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13,496	...	...
華船	Chinese	184	87,288	...	...	1	17	2	224	187	87,529	48	5,034
本季共	TOTAL	480	365,540	2	64	1	17	2	224	485	365,845	88	16,004
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	802	533,672	8	30	1	17	...	...	811	533,719	89	9,673

第二欵 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Tan.*
進口	Entered.....	8	2,402	79	14,774	454	73,720	541	90,896
出口	Cleared.....	83	18,525	69	11,303	434	72,971	586	102,799

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由東三省諸港..	98 were from Manchurian Ports.	往東三省諸港..	131 were for Manchurian Ports.
由直隸諸港.....	22 „ „ Chihli Ports.	往直隸諸港.....	13 „ „ Chihli Ports.
由江蘇諸港.....	23 „ „ Kiangsu Ports.	往江蘇諸港.....	13 „ „ Kiangsu Ports.
由浙江諸港.....	7 „ „ Chekiang Ports.	往福建諸港.....	4 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由福建諸港.....	9 „ „ Fukien Ports.	往朝鮮諸港.....	1 was „ Korean Ports.
	159		162
由山東諸港.....	382 were from Shantung Ports.	往山東諸港.....	424 were for Shantung Ports.
共進口.....	541 Entered.	共出口.....	586 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一欵 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	320	680
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	6,525	2,684
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese.....	„ „	...	1,436
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	„ „	6,590	4,042
英國 同上	„ „ „ English.....	„ „	960	167
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese.....	„ „	14,321	15,783
英國白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain, English.....	„ „	23,012	22,068
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„ „	525	105
英國 同上	„ English.....	„ „	...	...

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	180	740
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	2,831	1,780
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	8,392	8,049
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	3,600	8,396
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	2,740	587
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	2,290	10,250
俄國印花布	,, ,, ,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	12,428	877
各種印花斜紋布及縐布棉羽緞蓆法布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, Twills, Crapes, Satteens, and Reps	,,	,,	675	191
花素棉羽綢泰西緞	Dyed Cotton Italians and Venetians, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	15,095	11,912
花素棉羽綾絲羅緞	,, Cotton Lastings and Poplins, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	7,770	5,404
染色素布	,, Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	560	570
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	,,	,,	3,196	2,370
紅布	,, ,, Shirtings	,,	,,	12,078	16,266
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,,	,,	132	140
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	148,440	77,760
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	14,655	8,370
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	4,389	2,460
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	3,349	3,817
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	4,121	5,426
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,074	805
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,755	5,939
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	29,393	13,921
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai *	疋	*Pieces*	13,799	30,210
粗細斜紋布*	Drills and Jeans *	,,	,,	1,150	330
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	751	675
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	4,596	8,486
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai *	担	*Piculs*	137	392
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	481	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	69	182
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	90	85
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	21	28
		值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,860	2,254
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	115	23
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	44	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	1,952	783

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Cont.*:—			
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	46
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,, ,,	13,828	8,740
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	223	560
		值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,314	4,325
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担 *Piculs*	224	...
他類鉛	,, Unenumerated	,, ,,	3	6
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	19	6
錫塊及馬口鐵片	Tin, in Slabs, and Tinned Plates	,, ,,	34	20
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,, ,,	21	4
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	514	984
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	734	86
鉛	Lead	,, ,,	51	129
水銀	Quicksilver	,, ,,	8	2
錫製料	Tin Manufactures	,, ,,	...	15
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	担 *Piculs*	4	...
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	74,335	...
豆	Beans	担 *Piculs*	7	7
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	28	37
硼砂	Borax	,, ,,	8	21
棉帶腿帶	Braid and Garters, Cotton	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,797	9,232
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 *Gross*	3,139	384
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	...	268
米	Cereals: Rice	,, ,,	320	2,686
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	5,148	8,126
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸 *Tons*	13,769	5,040
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	...	1
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	1,250
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...*	447
生成水靛	,, ,, Natural	,, ,,	3,305*	1,786
白鉛粉	Lead, White	,, ,,	295	351
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware: Basins	打 *Dozens*	1,197	221
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	123	170
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	330	256
石羔	Gypsum	担 *Piculs*	...	2
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	525	302
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	432,433	290,751
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條 *Pieces*	75,060	15,920
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	17,655	7,180
舊報紙	Newspapers, Old	担 *Piculs*	1,852	836
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	...
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	...	60,300
他國煤油	,, ,, other kinds	,, ,,	...	12,000
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	1,433	1,206

* 改正 * Amended.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	469	71
硝	Saltpetre	,,	,,	...	2
海帶及海帶絲	Seaweed, Cut and Long	,,	,,	1,097	715
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	276	607
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	5,808	4,945
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	...	1,969
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	20,540	11,474
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	10,187	5,308
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	9,336	6,036
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,742	1,274
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	250
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	406	165
荳	Beans	,,	,,	29,293	6,562
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	387	496
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	,,	,,	65	39
蠟燭*	Candles *	,,	,,	278	270
細竹竿	Canes, Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	73,275	97,516
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	10,122	4,386
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	14,407	212
小米高粱	Millet and Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	7,840	8,298
米	Rice	,,	,,	108,803	70,591
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	4,272	2
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	1,205	1,217
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	695	507
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸	*Tons*	3,545	2,772
開平煤	,, Kaiping	,,	,,	8,650	2,550
他類煤	,, other kinds	,,	,,	408	...
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	50	...
棉花及碎棉花	Cotton, Raw and Waste	担	*Piculs*	196	551
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕, 絲蔴, 苧蔴	Coir, Jute, and Ramie	担	*Piculs*	490	122
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	1,508	1,193
蔴皮	,, Skin	,,	,,	1,030	572
爆竹烟火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	531	138
麵粉*	Flour *	,,	,,	73,257	63,969
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	,,	,,	101	63
薑	Ginger	,,	,,	1,098	912
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	160	...
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	513	348
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	707	182
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條	*Pieces*	17,585	9,660
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	8,972	10,138
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	258	287
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	2,362	1,739
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	501	66
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	11,804	8,571
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,501	1,319
上海廠製紙	,, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	...	360
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	399	348

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	担 *Piculs*	412	181
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	4,186	3,611
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,, ,,	213	77
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,, ,,	404	377
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,, ,,	...	218
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,, ,,	1,160	5,686
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	74	52
條肥皂*	Soap, Bar *	,, ,,	263	43
碱	Soda	,, ,,	5,784	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	2,512	5,313
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	1,192	2,215
茶	Tea	,, ,,	177	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	261	325
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	820	1,114
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	194	135

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第二欵 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
奉天荳餅	Beancake, Fengtien	担 *Piculs*	...	...
荳	Beans	,, ,,	62,867	81,984
五穀類	Cereals :—			
玉蜀黍	Maize	担 *Piculs*	17,933	13,551
小米	Millet	,, ,,	3,811	3,399
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	313	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	22	27
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	14	405
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	1,003	130
甘草	Liquorice	,, ,,	654	170
蓆	Mats	條 *Pieces*	54,988	12,964
藥材	Medicines	値關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	828	130
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	10	...
紙	Paper	,, ,,	1,930	13,785
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	62	353
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	,, ,,	204	1,892
草帽緶	Straw Braid	,, ,,	...	...
木料	Timber	根 *Pieces*	5,852	5,697
粉絲	Vermicelli	担 *Piculs*	235	205

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	139	185
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅錠黃銅塊	Brass Ingots and Slabs	担 *Piculs*	192	36
黃銅製料紫銅製料	„ and Copper Manufactures	„ „	38	80
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	„ „	123	66
鉛	Lead	„ „	43	78
鋼	Steel	„ „	...	5
錫	Tin	„ „	2	...
錫製料	„ Manufactures	„ „	...	4
白鉛製料	Zinc „	„ „	10	16
雜貨類	Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	737	2
信石	Arsenic	„ „	1	1
豆餅	Beancake	„ „	36,990	115,474
豆類	Beans and Peas	„ „	561	1,157
氈帽	Caps, Felt	頂 *Pieces*	2,340	1
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	担 *Piculs*	289	79
蚶子蟶子	Cockles and Clams	„ „	144	10
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	„ „	21	29
乾棗	Dates, Dried	„ „	2,803	2,436
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	1,517,095	132,496
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	4,668	8,185
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh :—			
梨	Pears	担 *Piculs*	54	1
他類鮮菓	Unclassed	„ „	1,185	153
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	„ „	26,364	10,698
花生仁	„ Kernels	„ „	12,538	42,547
髮網	Hair Nets	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	109,474	111,868
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 *Piculs*	525	639
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	„ „	109	31
手工鏤空花邊	Lace, Hand-made	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	75,481	69,537
熟皮	Leather	担 *Piculs*	7	8
甘草	Liquorice	„ „	1,334	2,593
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條 *Pieces*	982	2,702
鮮肉乾肉	Meats, Fresh or Dried	担 *Piculs*	9	6
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	26,761	23,289

第一欵 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳油	Oil, Bean	担 *Piculs*	133	103
花生油	„ Groundnut	„ „	1,811	632
芝麻油	„ Sesamum Seed	„ „	69	139
蝦	Prawns and Shrimps	„ „	168	77
海蜇	Sea Blubber	„ „	115	561
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	„ „	759	333
瓜子	„ Melon	„ „	671	709
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 *Pairs*	30,241	16,960
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow	担 *Piculs*	...	...
野蠶絲	„ „ Wild	„ „	3,659	3,417
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„ „	5,243	2,326
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„ „	23	2
山東繭綢	„ Pongees, Shantung	„ „	4,208	2,338
碱	Soda	„ „	96	96
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	...	24
草帽緶	Straw Braid	担 *Piculs*	1,496	432
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	塊 *Pieces*	170	...
菜蔬	Vegetables	担 *Piculs*	5,295	3,141
粉絲	Vermicelli	„ „	49,078	44,164
仿製洋酒	Wines and Spirits, Chefoo-made	打 *Dozens*	955	639

第二欵 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	3,574	15,880
蠟燭	Candles	„ „	8	4
棕蔴	Fibres: Jute	„ „	1	27
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„ „	100	490
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	張 *Pieces*	...	110
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	4	31
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	32	29
荳油	Oil, Bean	„ „	2,506	7,121
花生油	„ Groundnut	„ „	...	...
紙	Paper	„ „	...	7
碱	Soda	„ „	73	480
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	...	6
粉絲	Vermicelli	„ „	184	495
麴	Yeast	塊 *Pieces*	4,180	325

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,473	100
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	627	2,201
白色布	Shirtings, White, „	„	„	3,410	1,625
細斜紋布	Jeans	„	„	149	225
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	680	1,659
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„	„	256	5
俄國印花布	Chintzes, Russian	„	„	2,565	222
花素棉羽綢泰西緞	Cotton Italians and Venetians, Plain, Figured	„	„	1,470	50
花素棉羽綾絲羅緞	„ Lastings and Poplins, Plain, Figured	„	„	415	373
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	945	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	400	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	10	...
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	714	1,926
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	241	2,220
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	88	125
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„	„	1,308	406
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	21,660	25,276
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	14	28
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	350	2,258
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	11,120	3,879
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	26	105
高麗參	Ginseng, Korean	斤	*Catties*	3,955	9,794
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	8,933	29,233
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	11,365	2,760
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	37,000	54,720
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	1,000	3,000
海帶	Seaweed, Cut and Long	担	*Piculs*	1,258	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	1,483	1,524
白糖	„ White	„	„	1,143	344
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	2,173	1,150

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	1,957,840	70,000
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	1,836	3,429
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,, ,,	218	48
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,, ,,	492	209
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	18	5
茶	Tea	,, ,,	397	603
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	109	26

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類

I.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	未烘茶葉 Leaf, Unfired.	茶末 Dust.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
朝鮮	Korea	6	10	4	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	6	10	4	...
往通商口岸共	,, ,, Chinese Ports	36	395	116	42
統共	Grand Total	42	405	120	42

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
由國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	26,000	...	26,000	41,150	136,615	177,765	...	203,765
天津.....	Tientsin.....	...	...	...	90,000	33,333	123,333	...	123,333
威海衛.....	Weihaiwei.....	...	...	...	...	23,497	23,497	...	23,497
膠州.....	Kiaochow.....	...	...	...	51,000	19,750	70,750	...	70,750
上海.....	Shanghai.....	2,900	...	2,900	115,000	52,667	167,667	6,000	176,567
福州.....	Foochow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共.....	Total: China.....	28,900	...	28,900	297,150	265,862	563,012	6,000	597,912
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	28,900	...	28,900	297,150	265,862	563,012	6,000	597,912
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	17,500	53,941	71,441	...	71,441
天津.....	Tientsin.....	...	...	...	...	2,930	2,930	...	2,930
威海衛.....	Weihaiwei.....	...	...	...	20,000	...	20,000	...	20,000
膠州.....	Kiaochow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	32,700	...	32,700	10,000	6,820	16,820	...	49,520
福州.....	Foochow.....	...	...	...	...	6,650	6,650	...	6,650
往國內共.....	Total: China.....	32,700	...	32,700	47,500	70,341	117,841	...	150,541
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	32,700	...	32,700	47,500	70,341	117,841	...	150,541

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往日本臺灣：野蠶繅絲四十四担. 往通商口岸：野蠶繅絲三千四百二十一担,
亂絲頭(連絲絲)二千五百三十五担

To Japan (including Formosa): Wild Raw Silk, Filature, 44 piculs.
To Chinese Ports: Wild Raw Silk, Filature, 3,421 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 2,535 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	37,016·926	3,509·670	31,607·539	12,076·842	22,719·024	13,097·640
出口正稅	Export "	47,525·266	19,692·212	39,096·033	17,187·259	41,747·926	12,116·764
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	7,821·075	5,633·627	4,368·537	4,783·416	3,575·082	2,791·432
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	9,737·200	1,307·200	5,362·550	342·600	2,768·250	65·900
共	Hk.Tls.	102,100·467	30,142·709	80,434·659	34,390·117	70,810·282	28,071·736
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	132,243·176		114,824·776		98,882·018	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 132,243·176		Hk.Tls. 114,824·776		Hk.Tls. 98,882·018 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票十四張計銀一千五百五十一兩此數未計入統共徵收之內

† 14 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 1,551, are not included in the above total collection.

第二欵 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅並加一	Import Duties and Ta-chia-i	4,153·353	3,997·751	7,717·275
出口正稅並加一	Export " "	1,236·042	798·161	1,759·693
復出口正稅並加一	Re-export " "	795·156	650·367	513·057
進口掛號	Registration Fee on imports	12·395	...	...
出口拔旗	Fee for return of shipping flag	13·624	...	...
出口水飯	Fee of 5 cash per *tan* on goods exported	159·342	...	...
民船罰款充公貨價	Net proceeds of Fines and Confiscations	5·000	13·000	22·000
統共徵收	Total Collection	6,374·912	5,459·279	10,012·025

膠海關

KIAOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	6	18,656	...	...	...	...	6	18,656	...	...
英船	British	26	30,322	...	...	...	...	26	30,322	2	2,286
日本船	Japanese	323	268,971	7	264	...	...	330	269,235	13	1,261
瑞威船	Norwegian	2	8,834	...	...	...	...	2	8,834	...	...
俄船	Russian	6	6,336	...	...	...	...	6	6,336	...	...
華船	Chinese	32	11,280	...	...	3	39	35	11,319	2	1,960
本季共	TOTAL	395	344,399	7	264	3	39	405	344,702	17	5,507
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	314	289,095	5	562	...	...	319	289,657	11	997

第二款 本季海關進出民船隻担各數*

2°. Number and Capacity of Chinese Junks Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.*

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	174	43,898	302	122,615	476	148,642	952	315,155
出口.....	Cleared.....	188	43,548	307	141,500	479	148,812	974	333,860

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
滿洲	Manchuria :—	滿洲	Manchuria :—
由大連.....	21 were from Dairen.	往大連.....	9 were for Dairen.
由別口.....	1 was „ other ports.	山東	Shantung :—
山東	Shantung :—	往烟台.....	6 were for Chefoo.
由石島.....	63 were from Shihtao.	往石島.....	76 „ „ Shihtao.
由乳山.....	69 „ „ Jushan.	往乳山.....	121 „ „ Jushan.
由金家口...	72 „ „ Kinkiakow.	往金家口...	97 „ „ Kinkiakow.
由膠州海口	111 „ „ Kiaochow Seaports.	往膠州海口	85 „ „ Kiaochow Seaports.
由陳家官莊	126 „ „ Chenkiakwanchwang.	往陳家官莊	112 „ „ Chenkiakwanchwang.
由濤雒口...	183 „ „ Taolokow.	往濤雒口...	154 „ „ Taolokow.
江蘇	Kiangsu :—	江蘇	Kiangsu :—
由海州.....	164 were from Haichow.	往海州.....	179 were for Haichow.
由上海.....	40 „ „ Shanghai.	往上海.....	82 „ „ Shanghai.
由別口.....	81 „ „ other ports.	往別口.....	35 „ „ other ports.
浙江	Chekiang :—	浙江	Chekiang :—
由寧波.....	18 were from Ningpo.	往寧波.....	16 were for Ningpo.
福建	Fukien :—	福建	Fukien :—
由福州.....	3 were from Foochow.	往福州.....	2 were for Foochow.
共進口...	952 Entered.	共出口...	974 Cleared.

*另有舢板往來青島及膠州灣內各分卡：進口三八四七隻計四四七一二一担，出口三八八三隻計四五〇一五一担不計在內

* Not including small Junks (called here Sampans) trading between Tsingtau and Stations in the Bay, of which 3,847 (447,121 piculs) entered and 3,883 (450,151 piculs) cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	OPIUM.			
波斯土.....	Persian.....	担 *Piculs*	6·00	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
臺灣土	Taiwan	担	*Piculs*	15·00	...
洋藥熟膏	Boiled	,,	,,	10·63	15·62½
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	42,523	37,577
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	7,140	2,840
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	40	600
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	82,571	99,420
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	28,920	35,042
日本白色布	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,391	7,401
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	117	30
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	1,167
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	500	7,022
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	970	1,815
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	12,906	30,424
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	43,222	50,793
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	60,975	116,184
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	2,378	3,000
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	18,329	22,535
印花縐布	Printed Crape	,,	,,	8,187	3,079
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	,, Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	2,019	469
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	12,592	10,925
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,000	270
玄素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	4,613	4,999
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	27,565	17,376
色素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	6,280	4,140
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	482	440
色素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	4,735	2,687
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	4,915	6,638
花泰西緞	Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	267	860
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	2,381	1,675
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	9,404	5,508
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	36,549	24,951
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	,,	,,	569	395
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,,	,,	2,418	3,068
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	,,	8,421	6,727
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	11,284	11,323
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	9,190	6,539
日本面巾	,, Japanese	,,	,,	45,019	59,772
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	7,078	10,799
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	67,044	59,242
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	4,724	9,989
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	3,850	9,182
上海粗斜紋布*	Drills, Shanghai*	,,	,,	1,490	314
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	76	64
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	808	752
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	担	*Piculs*	1,254	14,869

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	2,402	1,051
他類絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	,,	,,	3,919	776
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	60	20
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	45	22
絨繩絨線	Berlin Wool and Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	31	57
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods, Mixtures	斤	*Cattics*	13,510	5,857
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鋁	Aluminium	担	*Piculs*	1	...
生銻	Antimony, Crude	,,	,,	...	3
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal :—				
黃銅條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	6	1
黃銅片	Sheets	,,	,,	8	12
黃銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	3	38
黃銅製料	Manufactures	,,	,,	...	4
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	...
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	61	68
紫銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	9	16
紫銅製料	Manufactures	,,	,,	2	3
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	300	56
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	1,471	308
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	...	231
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	857	1,225
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	506	366
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	102
生鐵	Iron, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	...	168
舊鐵	,, and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	24,411	27,654
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	271	491
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	543	95
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	5	915
苯鉛及鉛片	,, Tea and Sheet	,,	,,	...	...
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	2	2
鎳	Nickel	,,	,,	5	12
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	2	3
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	70
錫	Tin	,,	,,	...	56
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	8
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	10,644	15,205
白銅片白銅絲	White Metal, or German Silver, Sheets and Wire	,,	,,	20	18
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,,	,,	...	...
白鉛片白鉛板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	1	1
白鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	...
錳礦砂	Ore, Manganese	,,	,,	...	1

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅製料	Brass Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	2	3
鐵條	Iron Bars	,, ,,	...	...
生鐵	,, Pig and Unmanufactured	,, ,,	...	588
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	18	5
鉛	Lead	,, ,,	6	...
水銀	Quicksilver	,, ,,	...	...
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	180	...
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,, ,,	...	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	担 *Piculs*	...	...
麻蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	282,950	117,634
硼砂	Borax	担 *Piculs*	97	77
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅 *Gross*	1,138	1,383
鈕扣	Buttons	,, ,,	13,638	23,065
空桶空煤油鐵箱	Casks and Kerosene Oil Tins, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	30,857	13,969
磁器瓦器	Chinaware and Crockery	,, ,,	7,045	9,584
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	38,817	72,610
時鐘	Clocks	個 *Pieces*	2,406	3,729
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	4,290	1,106
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	...	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	17,877
硃砂	Cinnabar	担 *Piculs*	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	,, ,,	...	356
生成水靛	,, Liquid, Natural	,, ,,	684	...
紅丹,白鉛粉,黃丹	Lead, Red, White, and Yellow	,, ,,	327	489
蘇木膏	Logwood Extract	,, ,,	...	...
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	568	17,195
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware : Basins	打 *Dozens*	1,663	2,552
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	担 *Piculs*	3,724	8,867
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	180	4,888
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	173	938
石羔	Gypsum	担 *Piculs*	...	1
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,821	7,282
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	992,241	989,091
蓆	Mats	條 *Pieces*	33,345	79,781
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	1,680	2,337
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	11,500	74,245
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am.Galls.*	200	3,193,783
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	7,710	242,400
波斯煤油	,, ,, Persian	,, ,,	1,446,503	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	250,000	...
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	2,353	7,525
胡椒	Pepper	,, ,,	465	735
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	2,531	3,293
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,, ,,	127	1,325
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	7,617	10,340
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	566

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續
1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	1,361	832
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	46,307	51,140
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	6,319	6,820
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	20,062	26,446
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	2,621	4,288
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	345	53
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	332,532	40,784
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤酒	Beer	打	*Dozens*	3,090	3,568
日本酒	Saké	担	*Piculs*	2,759	1,682
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	522	971
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	421	189
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	551,284	451,748
笋	,, Shoots	担	*Piculs*	419	234
竹篾	,, Split	,,	,,	3,165	1,954
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	402	401
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	356	166
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	5,478	406,142
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	...	25,692
小米	Millet	,,	,,	...	642
米	Rice	,,	,,	5,707	15,650
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	...	2
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	5,083	6,077
撫順煤開平煤	Coal, Fushun and Kaiping	噸	*Tons*	1,805	...
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	...	...
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	738,655	55,164
棕	Fibres : Coir	担	*Piculs*	94	70
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	2,156	6,747
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	77	14
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	168	...
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	2,257	1,660
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	2,849	2,910
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	935	1,216
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	7,003	11,070
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,770	2,972
他類紙	,, Unclassed	,,	,,	366	203
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	456	272
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	46	57
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	124	152
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	31	312
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	...	18
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	3	6
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	101	87
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,310	3,458
草帽緶	Straw Braid	担	*Piculs*	...	6
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	625	559
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	...
茶葉	Tea, Leaf	,,	,,	969	869
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	62	107
木器	Woodware	,,	,,	463	314

第二款 本季海關民船及內港輪船由中國各口進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported from Chinese Ports, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	1,022	4,551
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	...	50
蔴袋	Bags, Hemp	個	*Pieces*	21,080	5,060
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	,,	388,916	428,048
小竹竿	,, Canes	根	,,	25,127	37,900
毛竹	,, Poles	,,	,,	37,853	36,182
竹篾	,, Split	担	*Piculs*	790	592
豆餅	Beancake	,,	,,	8,952	11,819
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	156	235
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	333	...
白豆黃豆	,, White and Yellow	,,	,,	2,074	2,508
他類豆	,, other kinds	,,	,,	11,958	4,320
牛骨	Bones, Cow	,,	,,	1,241	1,656
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	8,378	3,405
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	5,746	180
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	5,250	31,714
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	20,359	485
米	Rice	,,	,,	1,322	2,025
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	1,608	...
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	826	1,360
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	74	355
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	40,720	76,500
蔴	Fibres : Jute	担	*Piculs*	1,745	1,629
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	2,367	2,058
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	24,434	2,808
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	448	139
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	11,566	13,028
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	600
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	,,	,,	423	360
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	429	613
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	873	...
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	8,506	8,248
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	86	30
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	42	42
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	25,321	42,224
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	2,133	27
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	60	30
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	150,796	6,228
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	7,024	4,007
他類木	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	3,923	2,154

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國五年 1916. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國五年 1916. 共 Total.	民國六年 1917. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國六年 1917. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國六年 1917. 共 Total.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.							
紫銅錠	Copper Ingots	担 *Piculs*	105,256	3	105,259	177,157	5,412	182,569
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	,, ,,	9,023	...	9,023	...	...	...
鉛	Lead	,, ,,	34	...	34	...	25	25
錫	Tin	,, ,,	...	...	...	28	...	28
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,, ,,	...	...	...	1,942	...	1,942
雜貨類	Sundries.							
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	1,212	45	1,257	63	...	63
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	...	185	185	...	10	10
豆餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	11,022	...	11,022	17,632	...	17,632
黑豆	Beans, Black	,, ,,	...	111	111	...	233	233
黃豆	,, Yellow	,, ,,	130	...	130	...	...	...
鮮牛肉	Beef, Fresh	股 *Quarters*	3,294	745	4,039	23,400	1,583	24,983
獸骨	Bones, Animal	担 *Piculs*	15,697	12	15,709	17,953	...	17,953
猪鬃	Bristles	,, ,,	43	548	591	4	948	952
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,, ,,	...	5,669	5,669	...	...	...
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	275	14,095	14,370	7,010	25,094	32,104
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	...	...	...	1,532	181	1,713
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	7,942	2,435	10,377	336	227	563
黑棗	Dates, Black	,, ,,	138	205	343	...	1,146	1,146
紅棗	,, Red	,, ,,	1,382	...	1,382	1,647	262	1,909
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	307,340	774,100	1,081,440	57,000	176,190	233,190
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	1	...	1	...	...	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	...	22	22	...	15	15
料器	Glassware	,, ,,	7	2,050	2,057	...	2,165	2,165
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,, ,,	2,378	154	2,532	85	15	100
花生仁	,, Kernels	,, ,,	34,111	167,738	201,849	21,858	123,952	145,810
草帽	Hats, Straw	頂 *Pieces*	...	45,300	45,300	...	170	170
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 *Piculs*	15,076	443	15,519	5,739	744	6,483
髮網	Human Hair Nets	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...	...	...	34,922	34,922
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	担 *Piculs*	...	131	131	...	81	81
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	925	165	1,090	592	11,337	11,929
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 *Piculs*	18,777	...	18,777	2,059	1,497	3,556
蓖麻油	,, Castor	,, ,,	1,782	2,074	3,856	32	675	707
花生油	,, Groundnut	,, ,,	65,218	15,462	80,680	56,549	35,149	91,698
梨	Pears, Fresh	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	隻 *No.*	...	130	130	...	55	55
鹽	Salt	担 *Piculs*	125,188	...	125,188	92,512	...	92,512

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國五年 1916. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國五年 1916. 共 Total.	民國六年 1917. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國六年 1917. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國六年 1917. 共 Total.
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	担 *Piculs*	67	44	111	5	87	92
瓜子	,, Melon	,, ,,	...	607	607	...	...	...
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	1,450	...	1,450	...	...	...
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	2	2
白緌絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	5	5	...	...	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	11	11
黃經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	65	65
黃緌絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	194	194	...	47	47
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,, ,,	48	...	48	75	...	75
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,, ,,	...	695	695	.	308	308
繭綢	,, Pongees	,, ,,	13	2,136	2,149	...	1,153	1,153
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	...	9	9	...	...	...
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	...	37,065	37,065	7,186	800	7,986
石料	Stones	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	6	...	6	99	5	104
草帽緶	Straw Braid	担 *Piculs*	3,733	1,034	4,767	1,792	153	1,945
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,, ,,	7,559	335	7,894	6,516	1,944	8,460
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	1	1,769	1,770	...	7,437	7,437
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,, ,,	1,100	338	1,438	271	887	1,158
核桃	Walnuts	,, ,,	492	102	594	229	...	229
絲羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,, ,,	1	44	45	246	...	246

第二款 本季海關民船及內港輪船出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
青荳	Beans, Green	担 *Piculs*	316	...
白荳黃荳	,, White and Yellow	,, ,,	4,619	1,551
氈帽	Caps and Hats, Felt	頂 *Pieces*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—			
小米	Millet	担 *Piculs*	2,008	...
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	11,240	1,352
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	948	1,515
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	317	295
黑棗	Dates, Black	,, ,,	797	1,475
紅棗	,, Red	,, ,,	177	24

第二款 海關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	2,413	88
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	994	297
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	3,724	2,929
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	212	1,170
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	453	113
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	6,918	15,169
蓖麻油	,, Castor	,,	,,	1,674	1,452
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	38,418	28,978
梨	Pears, Fresh	,,	,,	...	...
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	1,082	1,228
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	隻	*No.*	803	58
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	担	*Piculs*	7,777	3,482
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	15,918	30,866
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	1,794	1,004
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	3,707	4,841

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
日本標布	*T*-Cloths, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	...	600
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	1,680	...
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	3	1,590
外國五金及礦石類	**Foreign Metals and Minerals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	255	160
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	832	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	472	2
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	537	16
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	527	...
舊鐵	Old	,,	,,	2,534	1,788
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	258	...
中國五金及礦石類	**Chinese Metals and Minerals.**				
生鐵塊	Iron, in Pigs	担	*Piculs*	336	...

本季海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
空桶空煤油鐵箱	Casks and Kerosene Oil Tins, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,278	1,498
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	12,509	2,760
染料顏料油漆顏五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	36,616	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	73	...
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	5,000	22,028
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	111,500
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	10,974	3
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
撫順煤開平煤	Coal, Fushun and Kaiping	噸 *Tons*	...	671

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk. Tls.*
山東	Shantung	231	121,774	1,500·525
直隸	Chihli	7	14,128	169·925
河南	Honan	175	36,375	437·500
共	Total	413	172,277	2,107·950

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類
1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緝絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃緝絲 Steam Filature.				
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
日本臺灣.....	Japan (including Formosa).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
往外洋共....	Total to Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports.....	...	2	...	11	65	47	125	...	308	...
統共.....	Grand Total.....	...	2	...	11	65	47	125	...	308	75

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	...	3,333	3,333	...	3,333
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	13,333	13,333	...	13,333
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	16,666	16,666	...	16,666
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	16,666	16,666	...	16,666
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	...	31,867	31,867	...	31,867
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	51,000	19,667	70,667	...	70,667
上海.....	Shanghai.....	2,500	...	2,500	325,592	79,673	405,265	...	407,765
往國內共....	Total: China.....	2,500	...	2,500	376,592	131,207	507,799	...	510,299
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,500	...	2,500	376,592	131,207	507,799	...	510,299

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(第二款稅鈔併計在內)
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter (including Dues and Duties given in 2°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...	198,185·609	9,582·445	226,339·279	16,892·877
出口正稅	Export „	...	...	203,030·321	11,631·965	247,715·159	17,349·513
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	9,232·980	...	10,298·218	75·210
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	4,225·000	...	3,125·000	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	...	...	414,673·910	21,214·410	487,477·656	34,317·600
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	...		435,888·320		521,795·256	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	545·800	545·800	2,107·950	2,107·950
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	10,562·500	10,562·500	7,812·500	7,812·500
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. ...		Hk.Tls. 446,996·620		Hk.Tls. 531,715·706 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國躉船輪船並領關牌之鳴屁股白壁殼以及民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季徵收民船及內港輪船各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(已併計第一款內)
2°. Dues and Duties collected on the Junk Trade and on Trade by Vessels plying under Inland Steam Navigation Rules during the Quarter (included in 1°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	...	7,665·956	9,249·937
出口稅	Export „	...	9,305·572	8,306·500
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	...	1,916·489	2,312·484
出口釐金	„ Outwards	...	2,326·393	2,076·625
統共徵收	Total Collection	...	21,214·410	21,945·546

重慶關
CHUNGKING CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船.....	Japanese	2	74	...	...	2	74	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	7	354	737	34,311	744	34,665	15	642
本季共..	TOTAL.....	9	428	737	34,311	746	34,739	15	642
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	1	41	366	29,715	367	29,756	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	14,270	53,621
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	200	990
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	„	„	17,398	151,928
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	2,180	1,440
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	3,100	12,800
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	750	12,484
玄素泰西緞	„ Venetians, „ „	„	„	90	3,034
色素棉羽綢花棉羽綢	„ Italians, Plain, Coloured, & Fig'd	„	„	3,080	19,462
色素泰西緞花泰西緞	„ Venetians, „ „ „	„	„	1,914	13,144
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„	„	...	19,110
先染後織布	Cottons, Yarn-dyed	碼	*Yards*	4,410	231,634
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	6,540	109,648
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	12,987	59,976
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	4,920	12,124
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	疋	*Pieces*	...	23,190
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2	3,379
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	11,794	20,248
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	16,039	73,636
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	171
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.				
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	担	*Piculs*	...	173
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	210	542
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	„	„	125	439
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	3,150	5,460
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	1,027	5,330
床毯	Covers, Bed	打	*Dozens*	201	1,959
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	277	2,684
五色染料	Dyes : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	1,228
美國參日本參	Ginseng, American and Japan	斤	*Catties*	1,655	2,186
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,777	15,296
藥材	Medicines	„	„	6,601	11,459

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	3,000	24,500
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	236,700	759,200
胡椒	Pepper	担 *Piculs*	458	837
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	2,831	7,005
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	400	4,371
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	3,210	13,249
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	...	80
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	14,110	66,790
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	896	613
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	,, ,,	289	1,370
茯苓	China-root	,, ,,	474	701
磁器	Chinaware	,, ,,	1,134	4,647
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	22	87
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	27,933	61,936
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	204	1,234
白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), White Metal	枝 *Pieces*	2,968	18,873
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	11	102
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	2,080	1,210

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
猪鬃	Bristles	担 *Piculs*	713	1,388
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,, ,,	6,391	6,126
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	1,219	782
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,, ,,	3,655	4,709
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	3,865 *	3,680 †
夏布	Grasscloth	,, ,,	4,410	3,199
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	12,608	15,131

* 內有白木耳十担 * Including 10 piculs White Fungus.
† 內有白木耳四担 † ,, 4 ,, ,, ,,

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
腸	Intestines	担 *Piculs*	497	417
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	" "	663	467
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	375,980	432,877
麝香	Musk	斤 *Catties*	297	417
五棓子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	6,133	3,954
大黃	Rhubarb	" "	1,379	1,867
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	3	3
白經絲	" " " Re-reeled	" "	1	5
白繅絲	" " " Steam Filature	" "	34	33
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	260	483
黃經絲	" " " Re-reeled	" "	224	281
黃繅絲	" " " Steam Filature	" "	224	767
野蠶絲	" " Wild, not Filature	" "	76	163
野蠶繅絲	" " " Filature	" "	...	...
爛繭殼	" Cocoons, Refuse	" "	251	1,096
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	693,105	889,224
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担 *Piculs*	4,506	8,149
柏油	" Vegetable	" "	25,394	21,264
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	3,522	5,140
薑黃	Turmeric	" "	12,472	10,441
白蠟	Wax, White	" "	1,142	2,406
絲羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	" "	13,306	7,389

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**			
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	9,709	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	33	...
純碱	Soda Ash	" "	9,100	...

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
四川	Szechwan	5,748	570,437	10,134·519
貴州	Kweichow	8	2,189	22·088
雲南	Yunnan	72	8,697	150·502
共	Total	5,828	581,323	10,307·109
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
四川	Szechwan	10,435	3,221,870	...
共	Total	10,435	3,221,870	...
統共	Grand Total	16,263	3,803,193	10,307·109

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶七担，綠茶二十三担

To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 7 piculs; Green Tea, 23 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
萬縣.....	Wanhsien	...	...	...	...	29,878	29,878	...	29,878
內港各處.....	Inland Waters places.....	...	...	...	3,760	6,629	10,389	...	10,389
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	3,760	36,507	40,267	...	40,267
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	3,760	36,507	40,267	...	40,267
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
萬縣.....	Wanhsien	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
內港各處.....	Inland Waters places.....	...	...	...	6,723	3,978	10,701	...	10,701
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	6,723	3,978	10,701	...	10,701
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	6,723	3,978	10,701	...	10,701

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緐絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃緐絲 Steam Filature.					
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
3	5	33	483	281	767	1,572	163	25	363	1,096

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	11,791·558	...	3,835·498	...	8,323·422
出口正稅	Export „	...	120,952·221	...	107,381·518	2·071	136,385·155
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	4,474·441	...	2,097·112	0·536	7,530·968
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls*	...	137,218·220	...	113,314·128	2·607	152,239·545
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		137,218·220		113,314·128		152,242·152
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	405·735	405·735	5,207·830	5,207·830	10,307·109	10,307·109
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.*	137,623·955	*Hk.Tls.*	118,521·958	*Hk.Tls.*	162,549·261 †

* 由海關掛號之中國逢船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

萬縣關
WANHSIEN CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季* 海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.*

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	4	144	5	79	9	223	...	...

* 自三月十六日起至三月三十一日止 * From 16th to 31st March.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

無
Nil.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季* 海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國六年 1917.
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	担	*Piculs*	434
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	591
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	1,395
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	27

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季* 出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

Treasure exported during the Quarter.*

往重慶: 銀條銀元寶值一千八百六十八兩,銀幣值一萬七千四百兩

To Chungking: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,868; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 17,400.

*自三月十六日起至三月三十一日止 * From 16th to 31st March.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季* 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.*

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗† Chinese Flag.†
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...
出口正稅	Export „	...	763·919
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	...	763·919
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		763·919
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...	
總共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 763·919 ‡	

* 自三月十六日起至三月三十一日止 * From 16th to 31st March.

† 由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

† Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

‡ 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 ‡ No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

宜昌關
ICHANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	39	8,690	...	...	...	...	39	8,690	...	...
英船	British	57	47,848	2	30	...	...	59	47,878	...	...
日本船	Japanese	37	33,801	4	148	...	...	41	33,949	...	...
華船	Chinese	30	15,416	6	374	1,406	62,456	1,442	78,246	168	5,226
本季共	TOTAL	163	105,755	12	552	1,406	62,456	1,581	168,763	168	5,226
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	143	107,687	15	561	755	30,855	913	139,103	172	5,270

第二款 本季常關進出船隻噸各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
進口.....	Entered.....	2,394	42,900	1,711	29,280	2,230	36,323	6,335	108,503
出口.....	Cleared.....	1,919	37,468	1,431	30,343	1,826	35,461	5,176	103,272

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*	口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*
由重慶.....	908 were from Chungking.	往重慶.....	219 were for Chungking.
由上江.....	1,329 „ „ Up river.	往上江.....	310 „ „ Up river.
由沙市.....	95 „ „ Shasi.	往沙市.....	882 „ „ Shasi.
由漢口.....	29 „ „ Hankow.	往漢口.....	290 „ „ Hankow.
由下江.....	524 „ „ Down river.	往下江.....	6 „ „ Down river.
共.....	2,885	共.....	1,707
本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*	本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*
由重慶.....	650 were from Chungking.	往重慶.....	852 were for Chungking.
由上江.....	1,379 „ „ Up river.	往上江.....	1,449 „ „ Up river.
由沙市.....	996 „ „ Shasi.	往沙市.....	372 „ „ Shasi.
由漢口.....	57 „ „ Hankow.	往漢口.....	438 „ „ Hankow.
由下江.....	368 „ „ Down river.	往下江.....	358 „ „ Down river.
共.....	3,450	共.....	3,469
統共進口...	6,335 Entered.	統共出口...	5,176 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋 *Pieces*	510	400
日本同上.....	„ „ „ Japanese.....	„ „	100	250

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	3,320	3,814
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	60
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	120	40
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	140
各種素,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	200	40
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	80	130
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	...	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	60	520
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	30	687
花棉羽綢	,, Figured	,,	,,	...	110
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	...	...
染色素布	Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	40	160
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,,	,,	...	60
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	600	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	937	3,201
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	3,021	2,393
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	2,661	5,533
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	3,711	2,476
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	20	240
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	9,077	10,777
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	10
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	180	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨線	Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	2	8
五金及礦石類	**Metals and Minerals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	122
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	...	760
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	...	80
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	8	34
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	...	3,830
鋼柱鋼條鋼料	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, and Cast	担	*Piculs*	...	287
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
袋,蓆	Bags and Mats	個	*Pieces*	61,636	215,022
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	57	60
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	448	2,080
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	24	890

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	4	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	3,235	4,403
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 *Pieces*	206	684
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	66	574
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	3,026
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	...
洋菜	Isinglass	" "	16	9
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	579	2,309
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	" "	...	463
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	" "	377	675
藥材	Medicines	" "	3,229	2,659
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	180	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	259,160	530,740
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	" "	...	10,000
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	4,500	87,880
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 *Piculs*	130	168
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
檀香	Sandalwood	担 *Piculs*	93	66
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	" "	4,540	6,288
襪	Socks	打 *Dozens*	2,810	9,577
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,078	1,842
白糖	Sugar, White	担 *Piculs*	...	...
車白糖	" Refined	" "	724	949
冰糖	" Candy	" "	142	202
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	4,236	16,104
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**			
信石	Arsenic	担 *Piculs*	...	13
書籍	Books, Printed	" "	58	10
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	" "	86	372
水泥	Cement	" "	...	42
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	" "	...	16
茯苓	China-root	" "	93	...
磁器	Chinaware	" "	97	308
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	71	13
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	" "	20	...
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	" "	12	188
漢口機製麵粉	Flour, Hankow Mill	" "	862	113
料器	Glassware	" "	5	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,042	10,625
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 *Piculs*	4	12
海蜇	Sea Blubber	" "	124	225
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	" "	...	145
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	...	6
綢緞及繭綢	" Piece Goods and Pongees	" "	12	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	2,645	5,685
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	...	296

第二款 本季常關上水大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles passing Upwards by the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
米	Cereals : Rice	担 *Piculs*	11,200	33,012
棉布	Cotton Cloth	,, ,,	33,357	21,528
棉花	,, Raw	,, ,,	61,485	103,058
帶子棉花	,, with Seed	,, ,,	...	...
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	80,100	73,150
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	9,168	1,007

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
鉛	Lead	担 *Piculs*	...	6
雜貨類	Sundries.			
荳	Beans	担 *Piculs*	...	33
書籍	Books, Printed	,, ,,	66	80
猪鬃	Bristles	,, ,,	...	22
五穀類	Cereals :—			
免稅米	Rice, *Duty Free*	担 *Piculs*	1,815	6,899
完稅米	,, ,, *Paid*	,, ,,	...	1,426
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	3,963	627
炭	Charcoal	,, ,,	366	2,073
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	508

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware	担	*Piculs*	1,627	2,094
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	2,083	529
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	3	...
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	4,554	3,146
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	104	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	6,229	7,958
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	16,242	12,474
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	2,004	1,183
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	...
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	868	1,634
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	4	...
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,598	...
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	3,880	287
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	2	...
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	...	...
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	392,141	254,005
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	1,792	2,650
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	17,776	4,802
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	2,972	2,538
生漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude	,,	,,	8,751	411

第二款 本季常關下水大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce passing Downwards by the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	13,182	10,041
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	200	2,542
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	69,877	20,681
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,436	4,314
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	2,087	4,964
菓	Fruits	,,	,,	24,651	29,430
生皮	Hides	,,	,,	4,128	2,377
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	70,430	52,888
紙	Paper	,,	,,	101,913	41,904
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	110,410	264,841
糖	Sugar	,,	,,	41,192	76,804
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	1,405	2,978
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	200	573

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	1,980	860
英國白色布	" White, " "	"	"	3,400	3,150
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	150	80
色素棉羽綢	" " Coloured	"	"	...	160
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	"	"	120	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	200
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	4,389	8,303
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	681	1,192
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	9,515	11,698
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	150	603
鐵絲	Wire	"	"	...	19
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	12	15
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	50	5,360
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	...	1,262
五色染料	Dyes : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	269	138
洋菜	Isinglass	担	*Piculs*	...	73
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	285	790
藥材	Medicines	"	"	99	2,490
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	1,300	607,500
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	担	*Piculs*	357	4,560
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	"	"	75	151
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	...	4,320
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	担	*Piculs*	68	1,612
茯苓	China-root	"	"	120	388
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	"	38	44
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	"	"	...	67
料器	Glassware	"	"	...	98

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	15,187	52,713
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 *Piculs*	...	10
海蜇	Sea Blubber	" "	34	254
綢緞及繭綢	Silk Piece Goods and Pongees	" "	1	9

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	1,688	146,872	2,370·748
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
四川	Szechwan	534	426,314	...
共	Total	2,222	573,186	2,370·748

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶一担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 1 picul.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	4,500
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	140,630	140,630	2,200	142,830
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	140,630	140,630	6,700	147,330
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	140,630	140,630	6,700	147,330
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	42,600	20,850	63,450	141,500	204,950
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	42,600	20,850	63,450	141,500	204,950
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	42,600	20,850	63,450	141,500	204,950

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：黃絲二担

To Chinese Ports: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 2 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	1,349·860	73·294	903·903	137·034	1,176·918	199·314
出口正稅	Export „	24,088·094	2,436·141	34,533·523	1,804·032	25,914·051	1,116·514
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	167·574	166·033	297·470	391·169	505·936	708·003
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	24·500	71·200	18·300	0·500	39·800
共	Hk.Tls.	25,605·528	2,699·968	35,806·096	2,350·535	27,597·405	2,063·631
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	28,305·496		38,156·631		29,661·036	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,946·942	1,946·942	1,712·592	1,712·592	2,370·748	2,370·748
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 30,252·438		Hk.Tls. 39,869·223		Hk.Tls. 32,031·784 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*
民船稅鈔	Dues on Junks:—			
上水	Upwards	5,730,972	2,253,160	8,792,700
下水	Downwards	19,899,660	24,797,420	33,665,800
共計稅鈔	Total Dues	25,630,632	27,050,580	42,458,500
木料稅	Duties on Timber	643,148	601,188	1,071,002
竹料稅	„ Bamboo	223,160	405,952	272,480
共計稅鈔	Total Duties	866,308	1,007,140	1,343,482
民船罰款	Fines on Junks	...	64,800	135,000
統共徵收制錢	Total Collection ... *Cash*	26,496,940	28,122,520	43,936,982
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk.Tls.*	13,248·470	14,061·260	19,971·355

沙市關
SHASI CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式蓬船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type)		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	10	1,890	...	...	...	...	10	1,890	2	10
英船	British	112	96,568	...	...	2	178	114	96,746	...	...
日本船	Japanese	82	77,656	...	...	2	74	84	77,730	...	...
華船	Chinese	52	30,758	...	...	6	406	58	31,164	324	8,678
本季共	TOTAL	256	206,872	...	...	10	658	266	207,530	326	8,688
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	228	193,362	...	...	21	803	249	194,165	346	8,412

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	721	71,560	749	73,780	1,153	116,850	2,623	262,190
出口.....	Cleared.....	866	64,240	844	46,600	1,425	88,740	3,135	199,580

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*	口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*
由上江.....	1,224 were from Up river.	往上江.....	533 were for Up river.
由下江.....	238 „ „ Down river.	往下江.....	1,038 „ „ Down river.
由漢口等處經由便河	168 „ „ Hankow, etc., by the Pien-ho.	往漢口等處經由便河	351 „ „ Hankow, etc., by the Pien-ho.
共.....	1,630	共.....	1,922
本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*	本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*
由上江.....	74 were from Up river.	往上江.....	39 were for Up river.
由下江.....	10 „ „ Down river.	往下江.....	83 „ „ Down river.
由漢口等處經由便河	829 „ „ Hankow, etc., by the Pien-ho.	往漢口等處經由便河	1,034 „ „ Hankow, etc., by the Pien-ho.
由當陽.....	80 „ „ Tangyang.	往當陽.....	57 „ „ Tangyang.
共.....	993	共.....	1,213
統共進口...	2,623 Entered.	統共出口...	3,135 Cleared.

Note.—Boats arriving from Tangyang pay full inward dues if discharging at Shasi town, local trade dues if discharging near the West Station; but in the Shipping table they are all entered as local traders. In the same way boats from Shasi town to Tangyang pay full outward dues, but are classed among local clearances. Boats arriving from Tangyang for other ports pay full outward dues. They are entered in the Shipping table first as local entries, then as interport clearances. Boats arriving from other ports for Tangyang have usually no dues to pay, but in the Shipping table they are entered, firstly, as interport entries and, secondly, as local clearances.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	9,940	11,140
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	80	120
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	420	...
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	14,801	15,308
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	120	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	120	120
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	200	400
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	520	940
印花布	Printed Cottons	,,	,,	290	700
染色布	Dyed Cottons	,,	,,	6,436	7,412
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,,	,,	...	40
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,084	1,540
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	10,141	11,433
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
漢口原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
上海原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Shanghai	,,	,,	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	31	31
漢口棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hankow	,,	,,	...	3,601
上海棉紗	,, ,, Shanghai	,,	,,	...	453
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	2,570	1,474
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	486	...
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅絲	Copper Wire	担	*Piculs*	...	37
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	35	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	...	10
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
絳蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	22,250	...
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	18	23
硼砂	Borax	,,	,,	...	6
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	6,646	7,907
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	1
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	34	101

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	71	164
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	...
機器	Machinery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	350	443
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	198,494	270,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	2,820	8,700
黑胡椒	Pepper	担 *Piculs*	62	34
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	391	235
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	1,385	1,403
白糖	Sugar, White	,, ,,	...	...
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	4,038	4,871
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	188	316
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	16,794	17,148
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
書籍	Books, Printed	担 *Piculs*	18	2
軋棉花機器	Cotton Gins	架 *Sets*	250	...
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	13	2
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	61,912	71,377
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担 *Piculs*	222	...
白鉛粉	Lead, White	,, ,,	53	38
黃丹	,, Yellow	,, ,,	...	6
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,192	19,634
上海廠製紙	Paper, Shanghai Mill	担 *Piculs*	32	207
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,, ,,	66	45
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,, ,,	15	...
繭綢	,, Pongees	,, ,,	6	...
綠茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Green	,, ,,	2	64
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	19	5
薑黃	Turmeric	,, ,,	...	190

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五穀類	Cereals :—			
米	Rice	石 *Shih*	7,880	5,338
穀	,, Paddy	,, ,,	1,460	5,564
他類五穀	Other kinds	,, ,,	22,680	6,704
炭	Charcoal	担 *Piculs*	2,840	5,990
煤	Coal	,, ,,	26,120	25,780
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	5,430	3,084

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
石羔	Gypsum	担 *Piculs*	930	324
靛	Indigo	,, ,,	1,150	5,050
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,, ,,	5,290	3,100
紙	Paper	,, ,,	5,990	9,700
川鹽	Salt, Szechwan	,, ,,	35,760	67,990
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,, ,,	11,660	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	20,980	13,400
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	2,390	4,900
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,, ,,	6,890	4,400
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	4,520	3,794

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	4	1
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅錠	Brass Ingots	担 *Piculs*	305	447
雜貨類	Sundries.			
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	担 *Piculs*	...	...
青豆	,, Green	,, ,,	...	...
白豆	,, White	,, ,,	...	...
黃豆	,, Yellow	,, ,,	...	...
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,, ,,	...	...
硃砂	Cinnabar	,, ,,	...	...
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	2
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	15,778	8,194
棕	Fibres: Coir	,, ,,	22	17
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	360	26
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	25	23
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	2,226	1,222

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五倍子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	126	256
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	161	205
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	...	...
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	2,084	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	...	...
黃絲	Silk Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	6	...
桕油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	3,679	1,333
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	52	4
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	12	12
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	158	...
生漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude	,,	,,	1,132	198
白蠟	,, White	,,	,,	84	154
黃蠟	,, Yellow	,,	,,	22	6

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳	Beans	石	*Shih*	10,510	2,020
棉布	Cotton Cloth	担	*Piculs*	2,740	3,700
棉花	,, Raw	,,	,,	23,820	14,252
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	860	1,700
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	650	590
紙	Paper	,,	,,	4,830	5,718
川鹽	Salt, Szechwan	,,	,,	26,240	86,406
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	1,290	1,967

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	175	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	217	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	600	902

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
湖南	Hunan	2	1,268	31·701
四川	Szechwan	245	18,257	225·571
共	Total	247	19,525	257·272

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	1,500	42,300	43,800	...	43,80
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	1,500	42,300	43,800	...	43,80
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	1,500	42,300	43,800	...	43,80
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,700	6,70
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	2,880	2,880	250,000	252,88
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	2,880	2,880	256,700	259,58
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	2,880	2,880	256,700	259,58

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	1,916·522	3·750	1,205·220	0·203	1,437·926	9·947
出口正稅	Export „	5,011·662	1,352·281	7,843·995	817·446	4,069·576	567·309
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	267·723	222·151	310·069	181·823	534·915	343·574
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	7,195·907	1,578·182	9,359·284	999·472	6,042·417	920·830
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		8,774·089		10,358·756		6,963·247
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	800·308	800·308	131·311	131·311	257·272	257·272
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 9,574·397		Hk.Tls. 10,490·067		Hk.Tls. 7,220·519 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*
稅鈔項下	Dues on Junks engaged in interport trade :—			
進	Inwards	280,000	156,080	120,000
出	Outwards	6,219,360	3,883,280	3,763,880
本卸項下	Dues on Junks engaged in local trade : –			
進	Inwards	219,300	181,400	252,840
出	Outwards	242,080	145,000	1,145,760
零星項下	Dues on Small Craft :—			
進	Inwards	258,550	167,370	245,710
出	Outwards	205,460	170,630	537,425
統共徵收制錢...	TOTAL COLLECTION.....*Cash*	7,424,750	4,703,760	6,065,615
合關平銀...	Equivalent to .....*Hk.Tls*	3,712·375	2,138·073	2,637·224

長沙關
CHANGSHA CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	356	11	164	...	...	13	520	17	1,505
英船	British	27	20,828	116	12,242	...	...	143	33,070	66	17,746
德船	German	...	...	26	1,589	...	...	26	1,589	5	50
日本船	Japanese	22	12,306	36	2,784	...	...	58	15,090	125	11,164
華船	Chinese	6	4,028	482	22,383	265	5,988	753	32,399	1,575	37,505
本季共	TOTAL	57	37,518	671	39,162	265	5,988	993	82,668	1,788	67,970
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	55	37,562	550	26,708	162	5,474	767	69,744	1,448	57,797

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	4,500	10,720
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	37,504	58,677
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	6,680	4,100
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	2,750	2,600
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	83,267	116,822
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	190	580
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	4,280	4,409
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	11,220	10,630
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	,,	,,	1,636	4,222
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	2,660	1,982
玄素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	600	611
色棉羽綢	,, Italians, Coloured	,,	,,	1,733	3,146
色泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	3,553	5,447
花棉羽綢	,, Italians, Figured	,,	,,	1,772	1,822
花泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	109	170
花素棉羽綾	,, Lastings, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	1,237	1,992
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Dyed Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	810	2,130
染色素布	,, Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	2,986	...
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	3,030	3,240
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	71	60
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,,	,,	412	396
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	55,963	46,170
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	2,145	887
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	8,607	15,865
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	6,350	9,028
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	717	126
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	12,695	13,330
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	28	37
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	2,820	1,220
粗布	Sheetings	,,	,,	10,870	17,766
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	,,	,,	6,428	5,476
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	795	10,532
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	1,665	...
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	4,503	2,176

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	20	39
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	3,144	188
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	2
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	3
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	535	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	27	5
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	2,996	8,211
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	3,534	3,550
筆鉛	Graphite	,,	,,	...	16
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條鐵支	Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	987	737
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	540	667
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	115	273
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	73	268
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	27
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	705	1,539
鎳	Nickel	,,	,,	...	5
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	1,124
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	...	17
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
生銻	Antimony, Crude	担	*Piculs*	...	10
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	,,	,,	...	1
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	,,	,,	...	1,680
生鐵	,, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	...	672
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	215
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	担	*Piculs*	...	29
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	41,620	121,400
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	432	1,451
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	,,	,,	104	100
白海參	,, White	,,	,,	109	39
硼砂	Borax	,,	,,	...	24
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅	*Gross*	607	500
花鈕扣	,, Fancy	,,	,,	4,894	12,169
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	10,613	10,762
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	3,153	2,850
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	334	632
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	4,982
硃砂	Cinnabar	担	*Piculs*	...	3
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	,,	,,	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	14,202	18,138
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	1,039	1,138
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	9,435	4,475
機器	Machinery	,, ,,	72,677	10,075
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	11,000	2,400
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	10,250	26,004
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	27,336	13,021
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,, ,,	...	52,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	215,000	85,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	50,000	311,500
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 *Piculs*	518	834
白胡椒	,, White	,, ,,	115	137
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	610	1,136
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	6,848	6,560
碱	Soda	,, ,,	198	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	2,526	1,755
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	504	378
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	5,661	8,114
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	1,439	2,150
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	133	...
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	52,136*	35,144
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	56,250	74,504
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
檳榔	Betelnuts	担 *Piculs*	732	57
書籍	Books, Chinese	,, ,,	666	734
水泥	Cement	,, ,,	4,170	2,760
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,, ,,	1,317	1,049
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	1,599	670
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	,, ,,	3,508	375
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	20
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	697	450
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,, ,,	984	715
藥材	Medicines	,, ,,	2,794	1,356
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	1,331	860
碱	Soda or Potash	,, ,,	...	46
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	66	137
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	492	438
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	1,293	84

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	38,959	32,256
生銻	„ Crude	„	„	93,038	101,779
銻礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	3,427	...
銻渣	„ Refuse	„	„	65,806	...
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	„	„	...	2
鉛	Lead	„	„	...	2,754
鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	9,458	38,808
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	...	6
鋼條	Steel Bars	„	„	284	228
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	7	48
鎢礦砂	Tungsten Ore	„	„	...	840
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	„	„	...	840
白鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	10,256	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	3,948	1,129
笋	Bamboo Shoots	„	„	560	421
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	„	„	842	...
青豆	„ Green	„	„	...	...
白豆黃豆	„ White and Yellow	„	„	...	...
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	701	487
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	26,819	121,500
穀	„ Paddy	„	„	...	...
小麥	Wheat	„	„	...	...
硃砂	Cinnabar	„	„	...	18
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	69,029	74,495
焦煤	Coke	„	„	44,765	59,109
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	70	43
蔴類	Fibres:—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	713	252
火蔴	Hemp	„	„	2,505	750
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	9,330	11,390
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	„	„	8	101
細夏布	„ Fine	„	„	312	411
頭髮	Hair, Human	„	„	57	269

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	3,358	1,966
玉石	Jadestone	,,	,,	...	4
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,266	435
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	29	39
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	2	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	329	8
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	4,777	7,696
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	1,130	391
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	...
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	...	...
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	132	593
烟葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	40	182
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	4,950	1,400

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
湖南	Hunan	4	10,949	272·982
江西	Kiangsi	9	308	5·265
貴州	Kweichow	1	176	4·388
共	Total	14	11,433	282·635 *
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
湖南	Hunan	117	158,938	...
共	Total	117	158,938	...
統共	Grand Total	131	170,371	282·635

*內有由郵局包裹所徵稅銀二百六十九兩九錢八分二厘

* Including *Hk.Tls.* 269.982 collected on Postal Parcels.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶三担，茶梗五百九十三担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 3 piculs; Tea Stalk, 593 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	...	20,000	20,000	...	20,000
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	34,000	123,800	157,800	...	157,800
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	1,333	1,333	...	1,333
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	34,000	145,133	179,133	...	179,133
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	34,000	145,133	179,133	...	179,133
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	201,798	534,004	735,802	...	735,802
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	179,667	179,667	...	179,667
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	9,300	9,300	...	9,300
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	201,798	722,971	924,769	...	924,769
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	201,798	722,971	924,769	...	924,769

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	13,414·388	110·244	7,886·713	214·817	12,773·903	683·825
出口正稅	Export ,,	27,749·400	17,719·635	127,331·649	141,197·009	67,762·081	33,125·899
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,098·458	3,021·405	2,420·655	2,988·160	1,354·675	2,613·650
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	61·300	257·890	53·400	237·800	326·600	330·700
共	Hk.Tls.	42,323·546	21,109·174	137,692·417	144,637·786	82,217·259	36,754·074
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	63,432·720		282,330·203		118,971·333	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	851·230	851·230	241·939	241·939	282·635	282·635
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 64,283·950		Hk.Tls. 282,572·142		Hk.Tls. 119,253·968†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

岳州關
YOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	21	2,728	18	1,332	...	...	39	4,060	11	1,098
英船	British	...	...	160	128,358	155	11,474	...	...	315	139,832	19	1,700
德船	German	...	...	...	...	57	3,463	...	...	57	3,463	11	627
義船	Italian	...	...	...	...	4	80	...	...	4	80	4	80
日本船	Japanese	...	...	126	106,340	72	14,790	...	...	198	121,130	12	192
華船	Chinese	...	...	64	39,656	1,026	40,631	178	3,924	1,268	84,211	208	7,191
本季共	TOTAL	...	...	371	277,082	1,332	71,770	178	3,924	1,881	352,776	265	10,888
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	...	...	354	278,273	740	25,322	177	5,590	1,271	309,185	73	6,200

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	2,910	23,285
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	440	1,060
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	5,300	34,793
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	320	660
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	890	5,370
標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches	,,	,,	...	100
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	,,	,,	...	142
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	...	690
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	...	...
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes	碼	*Yards*	1,440	...
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	...	230
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
印花紅布	Turkey Reds	,,	,,	...	1,020
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢縐布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	450	2,198
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	440	1,721
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	...	150
素蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Plain	,,	,,	...	...
色素棉羽綢縐布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	80	80
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	30	180
花棉羽綢縐布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Figured	,,	,,	...	470
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	...	90
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	...	820
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	280	60
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	166	511
色標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,,	,,	240	540
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	...	12
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	...	...
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	3,150	9,476
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	...	380
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	...	...
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	2,956	9,157
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	80	100
上海原色粗布*	Sheetings, ,, ,, *	,,	,,	80	460
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	30	191
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	178	2,180
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	47	9,431

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	1,021
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	20
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	...	6
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
剪絨(即海虎絨等)	Plushes	斤	*Catties*	...	...
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵支	Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	...	8
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鍍鋅鐵絲段	Wire Shorts	,,	,,	...	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	...	20
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	...	...
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	...	4
硼砂	Borax, Crude	,,	,,	...	4
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	...	1
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂	*Pieces*	...	...
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality	千枝	*Mille*	51	30
次等紙烟	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	2,200	3,965
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	...	114
空鐵桶	Drums, Iron, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	190	313
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
製成靛膏	,, Paste, ,,	,,	,,	...	...
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware : Basins	打	*Dozens*	15	160
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	48,800	...
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	2
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,,	,,	295	621
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	51	86
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	*Pieces*	...	4
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,705	458
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	12,100	99,220
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	600	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蘇門答臘煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Sumatra	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	600	5,100
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*		21
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	...	627
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,, ,,	27	50
純碱	Soda Ash	,, ,,	...	...
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,013	493
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	...
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	1,716	2,792
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	15	100
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	720	9,000
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
書籍	Books, Printed	担 *Piculs*	102	77
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
萍鄉煤	Coal, Pingsiang	噸 *Tons*	651	...
萍鄉焦煤	Coke, ,,	,, ,,	720	199
軋棉花機器及零件	Cotton Gins, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	
扇	Fans	柄 *Pieces*	...	...
漢口機製麵粉	Flour, Hankow Mill	担 *Piculs*	1,538	...
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,		12
鹽	Salt	,, ,,	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	...	60
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	8	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担 *Piculs*	6,300	1,764
生銻	,, Crude	,, ,,	1,680	773

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
銻礦砂	Antimony Ore	担 *Piculs*	...	...
銻渣	„ Refuse	„ „	...	...
鉛礦砂	Lead Ore	„ „	...	...
錳礦砂	Manganese Ore	„ „	...	...
水銀	Quicksilver	„ „	1	285
鋼條鋼支	Steel Bars and Rods	„ „	...	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„ „	...	...
白鉛礦砂	Zinc Ore	„ „		...
雜貨類	**Sundries.**			
信石	Arsenic	担 *Piculs*	...	...
筍	Bamboo Shoots	„ „	...	5
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	„ „	...	...
黃豆	„ Yellow	„ „	...	...
猪鬃	Bristles	„ „	...	44
餅料	Cakestuff	„ „	...	...
樟腦	Camphor	„ „	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	8,451	24,467
小麥	Wheat	„ „	...	...
茯苓	China-root	„ „	...	...
葛仙米	Chowchow	„ „	...	2
硃砂	Cinnabar	„ „	15	68
舊棉絮	Cotton Rags	„ „	...	...
棉花	„ Raw	„ „	16	...
染料	Dyestuff	„ „	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	...	...
皮蛋	„ Preserved	„ „	...	...
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担 *Piculs*	...	...
蔴類	Fibres :—			
棕	Coir	担 *Piculs*	...	...
苧蔴	Ramie	„ „	320	836
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„ „	113	...
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	„ „	...	...
細夏布	„ Fine	„ „	...	...
頭髮	Hair, Human	„ „	...	...
猪毛	„ Pig	„ „	...	...
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	„ „	54	942
生黃牛皮	„ Cow	„ „	358	3,748
乾猪腸	Intestines, Pigs', Dried	„ „	...	3
藥材	Medicines	値關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,766	921
五棓子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	8	257
茶油	Oil, Tea	„ „	...	...
桐油	„ Wood	„ „	3,454	6,840
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„ „	...	...
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„ „	...	...
雄黃	Realgar	„ „	...	...
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	„ „	140	...
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„ „	...	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow	„ „	...	...
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„ „	...	...
爛繭殼	„ Cocoons, Refuse	„ „	...	...

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
貓皮	Skins (Furs), Cat	張 *Pieces*	...	...
麂皮	„ Doe	„ „	1,582	19,769
未硝山羊皮	„ Goat, Untanned	„ „	...	1,381
兎皮	„ Hare and Rabbit	„ „	...	...
獺皮	„ Land-otter	„ „	...	12
豹皮	„ Leopard	„ „	...	3
貉貛皮	„ Raccoon	„ „	...	45
他類皮	„ Unclassed	„ „	...	931
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	499
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„ „	43	50
柏油	„ Vegetable	„ „	41	339
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	...	...
綠茶	„ Green	„ „	...	...
未烘茶葉	„ Leaf, Unfired	„ „		...
茶末	„ Dust	„ „	...	...
茶梗	„ Stalk	„ „	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	...	...
漆	Varnish	„ „	54	...
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	„ „	4	6

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
空鐵桶	Drums, Iron, Empty	値關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,440	975
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
萍鄉煤	Coal, Pingsiang	噸 *Tons*	25,894	12,620
萍鄉焦煤	Coke, „	„ „	6,309	12,790

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
湖南	Hunan	8	399	5·040
湖北	Hupeh	35	1,739	21·960
貴州	Kweichow	80	10,628	136·090
共	TOTAL	123	12,766	163·090
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
湖南	Hunan	10	808	...
貴州	Kweichow	1,474	314,922	...
共	TOTAL	1,484	315,730	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	1,607	328,496	163·090

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由漢口：銀條銀元寶值十二萬兩，銀幣值八萬五千一百兩
往長沙：銀幣值二萬一千兩. 往漢口：銀幣值三萬五千一百九十七兩

FROM HANKOW: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 120,000; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 85,100.
To CHANGSHA: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 21,000. To HANKOW: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 35,197.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	44·483	...	68·832	3·120	41·402	63·969
出口正稅	Export „	3,551·144	1,155·590	2,378·651	20,252·786	3,548·271	6,248·087
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	17·036	4·050	23·804	...	16·921	154·213
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	10·200	148·800	1·600	355·000	1·200	389·700
共	Hk.Tls.	3,622·863	1,308·440	2,472·887	20,610·906	3,607·794	6,855·969
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	4,931·303		23,083·793		10,463·763	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	163·090	163·090
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 4,931·303		Hk.Tls. 23,083·793		Hk.Tls. 10,626·853 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

江漢關

HANKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船* Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).*		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American	...	...	68	16,192	12	1,389	14	317	...	...	94	17,898	...	...
英船.....	British.....	20	17,676	345	489,380	211	41,715	128	6,108	...	...	704	554,879	...	...
德船.....	German	...	...	...	...	37	3,540	29	1,400	...	...	66	4,940	...	...
義船.....	Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	78	...	...	6	78	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese	...	...	231	298,479	83	17,281	33	1,474	...	...	347	317,234	...	...
華船.....	Chinese	...	...	165	223,055	341	30,886	475	18,489	5,778	247,210	6,759	519,640	2,226	74,510
本季共..	TOTAL.....	20	17,676	809	1,027,106	684	94,811	685	27,866	5,778	247,210	7,976	1,414,669	2,226	74,510
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	55	52,393	734	996,355	400	49,390	385	11,005	2,284	197,752	3,858	1,306,895	1,724	45,546

*內亦有由洙州等處煤焦民船 * Including also Coal and Coke Junks from Chuchow, etc.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	...	480
英國同上	" " " English	"	"	124,067	70,728
日本同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	51,440	62,834
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	3,460	940
英國同上	" " " English	"	"	12,628	2,540
日本同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	4,690	7,440
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	"	"	3,545	1,600
英國同上	" " " English	"	"	140,268	176,135
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	1,950	907
英國同上	" English	"	"	450	40
日本同上	" Japanese	"	"	25,110	80,720
和國細斜紋布	Jeans, Dutch	"	"	...	...
英國同上	" English	"	"	3,859	6,075
日本同上	" Japanese	"	"	21,370	50,880
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	"	"	21,722	8,761
印度同上	" " Indian	"	"	...	...
日本同上	" " Japanese	"	"	1,120	8,320
英國標布寬三十六寸	" 36 inches, English	"	"	200	...
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	"	"	2,781	5,165
印花布類	Printed Cottons:—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	18,880	27,882
印花棉羽緞幣法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	"	"	9,243	6,346
印花標布及紅布	*T*-Cloths and Turkey Reds	"	"	834	960
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	21,305	24,081
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	11,296	17,859
玄素棉羽綾	Lastings, " "	"	"	360	694
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	"	"	4,981	437
色素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	4,307	4,580
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	"	"	...	...
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	"	"	8,161	7,052
花泰西緞	Venetians, "	"	"	999	1,238
花棉羽綾	Lastings, "	"	"	5,760	2,998
花席法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	"	"	1,282	251
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	"	"	3,166	6,029
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	"	"	3,234	1,643
紅布	" " Shirtings	"	"	11,416	15,125
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	1,449	1,579
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼	*Yards*	14,398	61,837
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	46,874	61,229
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	"	"	21,290	8,096
他種面巾	" other kinds	"	"	35,126	41,495
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	179	1,338
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	81,641	49,184
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	19,330	12,170
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	"	"	5,350	8,950
土布	Nankeens	"	"	2,898	1,825
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	4,957	52,194
絨棉貨類	**Wool and Cotton Unions.**				
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	3,302	3,258
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	"	"	20,520	23,735
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	70	127
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	738	1,895
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	357	280
嘩嘰	Long Ells	"	"	370	390
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	1	56
雜質疋貨類	**Miscellaneous Piece Goods.**				
蘇棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	12,052	13,220
蔴蘇袋布洋線袋布	Gunny and Hessian Cloth	"	"	355,914	713,000
剪絨(即海虎絨等)	Plushes and Velvets	片	*Catties*	187	37
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	"	"	3,922	2,020
外國五金及礦石類	**Foreign Metals and Minerals.**				
鋁製料	Aluminium Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	102	...
黃銅製料	Brass and Yellow Metal Manufactures	"	"	199	225
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	3,625	174
紫銅製料	Manufactures	"	"	165	624
筆鉛	Graphite	"	"	34	93
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	6,098	9,993
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	"	"	520	4,150
鐵箍	Hoops	"	"	9,808	8,096
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	"	"	11,100	12,775
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	"	"	6,196	373
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	6,036	4,456
鐵絲	Wire	"	"	190	82
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	"	"	3,900	10,258
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	"	"	40,343	6,932
鍍鋅鐵片	" Galvanized : Sheets	"	"	1,516	1,720
黃色鐵礦砂	" Ore, Chrome	"	"	...	3,702
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	"	"	1,288	2,406
鉛製料	" Manufactures	"	"	166	88
錳	Manganese	"	"	...	1
生鎳	Nickel, Unmanufactured	"	"	94	170
鋼製料	Steel Manufactures	"	"	2,154	1,850

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	担	*Piculs*	3	1
錫製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	21	23
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	„	„	17,905	1,359
白銅	White Metal or German Silver	„	„	3	1
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	„	„	...	101
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	...	1,301
生銻	„ Crude	„	„	5,420	7,586
銻礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	1,292	...
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	„	„	2,670	4,283
鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	...	30,240
白鉛礦砂	Zinc „	„	„	34	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	担	*Piculs*	401	170
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	1,344,800	480,407
他類袋包	„ Unclassed	„	„	776,416	214,285
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	596	630
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	1,713	2,291
硼砂	Borax	担	*Piculs*	81	237
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	„	„	4	9
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂	*Pieces*	1,176	600
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	48,607	149,883
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸	*Tons*	2,041	10,804
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	24,020
硃砂	Cinnabar	担	*Piculs*	...	1
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	„	„	...	663
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	29,715	72,396
美國揀淨參	Ginseng, American, Clarified	斤	*Catties*	1,458	2,141
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	6,786	4,830
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,064	5,843
草帽	Hats, Summer and Straw	頂	*Pieces*	18,432	22,872
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	19,810	23,633
機器	Machinery	„	„	84,256	135,330
製造自來火材料	Match-making Materials	„	„	16,550	48,774
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	雜	*Gross*	7,100	15,173
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	28,633	72,702
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	...	85,051
機器油	Oil, Engine	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	79,662	83,212
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„	„	...	...
美國艙煤油	„ „ „ in bulk	„	„	...	...
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	„ „ „ in bulk	„	„	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	...
蘇門答臘艙煤油	„ „ „ in bulk	„	„	596,607	1,403,154
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	1,213	1,657

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials :—			
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊 *Pieces*	38,000	...
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	18,673
檀香	Sandalwood	担 *Piculs*	2,688	3,250
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	25,874	31,505
桶箱全副板料	Shooks, Staves, etc., for making Barrels and Boxes	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	47,144	170,764
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	2,978	4,010
碱	Soda	,, ,,	...	4,070
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,700	9,568
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	72,415	40,123
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	17,153	1,276
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	71,828	92,768
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	3,093	5,885
硫磺	Sulphur	,, ,,	...	1
錫蘭茶末	Tea Dust, Ceylon	,, ,,	18,376	7,614
印度茶末	,, ,, Indian	,, ,,	35,497	19,632
爪哇茶末	,, ,, Java	,, ,,	13,701	13,346
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	15,368	35,266
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	825,374	1,730,277
日本布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton, Japanese	柄 *Pieces*	167,637	230,148
車輛類	Vehicles :—			
鐵路機車及煤水車	Locomotives and Tenders	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	14,076	3,403
鐵路客車貨車及零件	Railway Carriages and Wagons, and Parts of	,, ,,	41,193	464,182
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	2,615	5,728
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	322	745
絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	544,840	764,830
笋	Bamboo Shoots	担 *Piculs*	951	259
書籍	Books, Printed	,, ,,	597	931
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	,, ,,	2,351	1,437
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	985	1,256
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	50,015	66,880
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	35,516	61,986
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	3,028,555	3,560,018
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	405	1,249
苧蔴	Ramie	,, ,,	...	52
粗細夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	,, ,,	2,503	2,891
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,, ,,	701	3,788
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,, ,,	18,769	11,849
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	1,512	624
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	190,402	300,209
五棓子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	...	3,678
桐油	Oil, Wood	,, ,,	1,082	1,728
上等紙次等紙	Paper, 1st and 2nd Quality	,, ,,	1,275	402
錫箔	,, Joss	,, ,,	4,080	2,696
陳皮	Peel, Orange	,, ,,	1,833	3,404

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鹽	Salt	担	*Piculs*	...	...
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	3
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	...	53
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	322	233
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張	*Pieces*	30,772	...
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	85	29
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	12,066	23,579
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	9,770	11,826
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	...	3,673
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	3,744	9,675
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	...
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	475	157
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	6,370	167
菸葉菸絲	Tobacco, Leaf and Prepared	,,	,,	577	1,639
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	147	466

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
武昌原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow *	疋	*Pieces*	17,441	4,400
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	943	572
武昌棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Hankow *	,,	,,	283	150
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	17,511	8,245
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	101	526
銻礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	336	...
黃銅錠紫銅錠	Brass and Copper Ingots	,,	,,	1,305	312
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel :—				
鐵肘角	Angles	担	*Piculs*	12,667	16,237
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	8,600	4,262
鐵槽	Channels	,,	,,	960	10,500
鐵椽	Joists	,,	,,	4,889	4,637
鐵板	Plates	,,	,,	3,121	5,956
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	949	16,030
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	4,465	1,703
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	,,	,,	...	174,888
生鐵†	,, Pig †	,,	,,	204,710	62,866
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	2,858	834
鉛礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	2,142	3
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	707	455
錫	Tin	,,	,,	654	885
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	5,761	107
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	2,693	3,574
豆餅	Beancake	,,	,,	799,403	520,527
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	12,667	7,981
蠶豆	,, Broad	,,	,,	30,058	127,459
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	16,293	35,429
白豆黃豆	,, White and Yellow	,,	,,	74,974	232,729
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	,,	,,	2,874	7,132
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	402	499
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	47,004	26,593
豬鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	2,729	2,309
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	74,541	7,428
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	,,	,,	291,001	218,789
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	7,352	5,309
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	8,710	8,757
硃砂	Cinnabar	,,	,,	99	5
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,565	9,691
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	225,687	186,688
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	6,028	7,551

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products. † 湖北鐵廠所製 † Manufactured by the Hupeh Iron and Steel Works.

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蛋白	Egg Albumen	担 *Piculs*	1,581	2,292
蛋黃	„ Yolk	„ „	7,463	14,431
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	8,598,000	8,702,060
冰凍蛋	„ Frozen	担 *Piculs*	8,375	623
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	„ „	1,222	614
蔴類	Fibres:—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	117	602
絲蔴	Jute	„ „	3,697	4,407
苧蔴	Ramie	„ „	40,570	36,748
麵粉	Flour	„ „	44,788	52,763
木耳	Fungus	„ „	3,924	3,861
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	„ „	431	...
花生仁	„ Kernels	„ „	140,736	55,685
石羔	Gypsum	„ „	109,593	153,590
頭髮	Hair, Human	„ „	151	177
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	„ „	3,291	4,355
生黃牛皮	„ Cow	„ „	44,414	39,640
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	„ „	2,808	5,327
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	498,236	391,707
五棓子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	13,760	3,024
豆油	Oil, Bean	„ „	50,396	11,543
花生油	„ Groundnut	„ „	1,426	50
芝蔴油	„ Sesamum Seed	„ „	9,400	4,644
茶油	„ Tea	„ „	4,922	2,173
桐油	„ Wood	„ „	140,113	126,558
上等紙次等紙	Paper, 1st and 2nd Quality	„ „	14,833	11,657
豌豆	Peas	„ „	8,385	58,750
鹼	Potash	„ „	819	1,736
土酒	Samshu	„ „	3,136	2,988
棉子	Seed, Cotton	„ „	58,063	15,632
蓮子	„ Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	„ „	3,581	2,086
瓜子	„ Melon	„ „	1,648	1,044
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„ „	383,640	264,951
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	„ „	20,352	1,220
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„ „	66	3
白繅絲	„ „ „ Steam Filature	„ „	...	...
黃絲	„ „ Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„ „	152	146
黃繅絲	„ „ „ Steam Filature	„ „	...	64
野蠶絲	„ „ Wild, not Filature	„ „	...	...
蠶繭	„ Cocoons	„ „	6	...
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„ „	1,038	398
爛繭殼	„ Cocoons, Refuse	„ „	5	...
河南繭綢	„ Pongees, Honan	„ „	1,346	645
絲羊皮衣羔皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Lamb and Sheep	件 *Pieces*	43	2
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張 „	1,166,240	934,547
羔皮	„ Lamb	„ „	...	...
草帽緶	Straw Braid	担 *Piculs*	...	9
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„ „	39,694	14,320
柏油	„ Vegetable	„ „	116,210	43,169
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	8,437	10,337
綠茶	„ Green	„ „	...	2
紅磚茶	„ Brick, Black	„ „	3,622	7,005

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
紅磚茶內攙有錫蘭印度爪哇茶末	Tea, Brick, Black, blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust	担 *Piculs*	83,428 *	8,524 †
綠磚茶	„ „ Green	„ „	24,710	32,974
小京磚茶	„ Tablet	„ „	4,205	...
小京磚茶內攙有錫蘭印度爪哇茶末	„ „ blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust	„ „	2,957 ‡	920 §
木根茶	„ Log	„ „	443	1
茶末	„ Dust	„ „	10,446	8,223
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	29,426	25,347
菸絲	„ Prepared	„ „	7,669	27,112
漆	Varnish	„ „	7,027	4,706
粉絲	Vermicelli	„ „	3,221	3,627
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	„ „	193	2
核桃仁	„ Kernels	„ „	6,341	5,978
漆油	Wax, Vegetable	„ „	2,019	...
白蠟	„ White	„ „	279	108
杉木	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	135,788	71,945

* 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計五萬五百六十二担

* Including 50,562 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

† 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計四千四百八担

† Including 4,408 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

‡ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計二千六百十五担

‡ Including 2,615 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

§ 全以爪哇茶末製成 § Manufactured of Java Tea Dust.

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 *Pieces*	120	40
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„ „	13,055	10,915
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„ „	380	80
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„ „	180	180
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, „	„ „	29,467	26,181
粗斜紋布	Drills	„ „	2,880	1,320

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
細斜紋布	Jeans	疋	*Pieces*	6,041	3,035
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	1,775
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	930	720
印花布	Printed Cottons	,,	,,	1,708	2,943
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	3,800	2,697
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	1,980	2,104
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	462	254
色素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	200	207
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	580	502
花泰西緞	Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	231	145
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	786	1,311
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼	*Yards*	8,305	70
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	3,242	2,680
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	4,276	4,549
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	453	150
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	23,509	28,541
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	1,646	20,734
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鋁製料	Aluminium Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	2
黃銅製料	Brass and Yellow Metal Manufactures	,,	,,	5	7
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	2,784	51
紫銅製料	Manufactures	,,	,,	5	31
筆鉛	Graphite	,,	,,	...	7
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,375	392
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	1,227	250
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	129	98
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	,,	,,	1,863	1,933
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	61	352
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	411	1,137
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	28	86
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	759	1,767
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	1,335	171
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	54	184
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	1,099	1,214
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	4	...
生鎳	Nickel, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	3	3
鋼製料	Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	1,387	482
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	358	...
白銅	White Metal or German Silver	,,	,,	3	...
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	,,	,,	289	...
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	5,292	9,958
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	47,520	61,179

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担	*Piculs*	237	355
鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	1,386	...
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	81	156
白鉛礦砂	Zinc Ore	„	„	134	...
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	担	*Piculs*	14	24
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	30,000	111,200
硼砂	Borax	担	*Piculs*	...	38
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	21,170	27,703
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	88,954	5,313
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	993	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,864	11,845
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	99,500	1,031,655
美國艙煤油	„ „ „ in bulk	„	„	380,770	624,155
波羅島艙煤油	„ „ Borneo, „	„	„	215,600	100,000
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	10,000
蘇門答臘艙煤油	„ „ „ in bulk	„	„	56,420	186,150
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	17,271	2,675
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	509	256
白糖	„ White	„	„	27	68
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	3,743	6,811
爪哇茶末	Tea Dust, Java	„	„	80	...
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	52	...
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	307	383
焦煤	Coke	噸	*Tons*	300	200
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	13,877	29,342
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	1,791	1,354
苧蔴	Ramie	„	„	1,305	141
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	„	„	1,221	2,262
生黃牛皮	„ Cow	„	„	7,953	11,444
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	62,837	72,302
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	5,573	3,816
桐油	Oil, Wood	„	„	4,034	7,975
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„	„	7	...
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張	*Pieces*	344,570	651,622
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	...	74
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	„	„	17,312	9,938
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	941	421
綠茶	„ Green	„	„	108	16
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	188	3
漆	Varnish	„	„	579	441

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一欵 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢分 Hk.Tls.
湖北	Hupeh	512	194,514	4,008·018
湖南	Hunan	2,422	215,760	3,424·061
陝西	Shensi	2,572	202,246	3,418·637
河南	Honan	1,042	177,557	2,400·137
貴州	Kweichow	1,106	97,824	1,659·071
四川	Szechwan	202	9,686	271·735
甘肅	Kansu	4,363	359,494	6,226·297
江西	Kiangsi	422	9,965	149·029
廣西	Kwangsi	1	350	6·844
山西	Shansi	350	49,368	650·557
安徽	Anhwei	26	1,685	29·276
新疆	Sinkiang	12	2,400	27·000
共	Total	13,030	1,320,849	22,270·662
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
湖北	Hupeh	2,848	1,127,988	...
湖南	Hunan	118	53,449	...
陝西	Shensi	97	12,437	...
河南	Honan	695	410,071	...
貴州	Kweichow	66	28,411	...
四川	Szechwan	14	7,855	...
甘肅	Kansu	566	125,219	...
廣西	Kwangsi	3	2,011	...
山西	Shansi	31	4,253	...
共	Total	4,438	1,771,694	...
統共	Grand Total	17,468	3,092,543	22,270·662

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Tls.*	兩 錢 *Tls.*
湖北	Hupeh	9	4,095	47·250
河南	Honan	36	29,040	324·000
四川	Szechwan	36	148,716	1,858·950
甘肅	Kansu	4	8,989	139·400
共	TOTAL	85	190,840	2,369·600

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 茶市出口連復出口茶類

1.—Tea exported and re-exported during the Season.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
每年茶市自開盤至本季底止	From commencement of Tea season each year to end of the quarter:—			
紅茶及茶末出口	Tea, Black, and Tea Dust	担 *Piculs*	384,444	269,749
錫蘭印度爪哇茶及茶末復出口	,, and Tea Dust from Ceylon, India, and Java, re-exported	,, ,,	1,007	738
九江茶及茶末復出口	,, and Tea Dust from Kiukiang, re-exported	,, ,,	110,408	108,675
他口茶復出口	,, from other Ports, re-exported	,, ,,	1,611	766
每年自年初至本季底止	From commencement of each year to end of the quarter:—			
紅磚茶	Tea, Brick, Black	担 *Piculs*	87,050*	15,529†
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,, ,,	24,710	32,974
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,, ,,	7,162‡	920§

*內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計五萬五百六十二担

* Including 50,562 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

†內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計四千四百八担

† Including 4,408 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust bleuded therewith.

‡內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計二千六百十五担

‡ Including 2,615 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust bleuded therewith.

§全以爪哇茶末製成 § Manufactured of Java Tea Dust.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類往通商口岸

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick.		茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		紅磚茶 Black.	綠磚茶 Green.				
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
10,758	18	15,529	32,974	6,229	920	8,223	1,158

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.	各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.					
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
3	146	1	64	214	...	...	407	387

第四款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

4.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
西域	Turkestan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	42,600	19,383	61,983	141,028	203,01
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	...	4,980	4,980	251,500	256,48
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	203,470	177,392	380,862	...	380,86
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	...	33,012	33,012	...	33,01
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	10,350	47,956	58,306	...	58,30
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	29,868	29,868	...	29,86
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	180,240	180,240	...	180,24
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	189,700	169,799	359,499	...	359,49
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	446,120	662,630	1,108,750	392,528	1,501,27
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	446,120	662,630	1,108,750	392,528	1,501,27
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
西域	Turkestan	...	...	...	28,800	...	28,800	...	28,80
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	28,800	...	28,800	...	28,80
往國內	CHINA.								
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	...	126,890	126,890	...	126,89
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	...	55,600	55,600	...	55,60
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	34,000	174,090	208,090	...	208,09
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	120,000	106,400	226,400	...	226,40
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	22,000	...	22,000	...	22,00
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,667	11,66
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	27,000	27,000	3,000	30,00
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	491,414	229,894	721,308	...	721,30
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	667,414	719,874	1,387,288	14,667	1,401,95
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	696,214	719,874	1,416,088	14,667	1,430,75

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	188,771·470	10,163·090	172,647·787	17,706·268	214,548·102	16,705·389
出口正稅	Export „	351,963·937	101,237·764	532,473·087	116,332·045	438,464·289	109,605·418
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	34,180·855	12,827·038	43,431·957	9,181·059	52,303·078	15,889·730
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
噸鈔	Tonnage Dues	3,832·400	1,338·000	3,913·600	2,884·300	2,751·300	1,896·700
共	Hk.Tls.	578,748·662	125,565·892	752,466·431	146,103·672	708,066·769	144,097·237
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	704,314·554		898,570·103		852,164·006	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	13,289·973	13,352·973	12,503·433	17,190·409	22,270·662	24,640·262
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	63·000		4,686·976		2,369·600	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 717,667·527		Hk.Tls. 915,760·512		Hk.Tls. 876,804·268 †	

*由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

九江關
KIUKIANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	...	...	6	2,656	2	68	10	958	...	...	18	3,682	25	2,848
英船.....	British.....	...	...	428	753,090	32	7,814	34	3,874	...	...	494	764,778	77	1,729
日本船.....	Japanese.....	...	...	276	453,000	...	...	2	32	...	...	278	453,032	24	510
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	234	392,716	...	...	9	537	...	...	243	393,253	384	11,669
本季共...	TOTAL.....	...	...	944	1,601,462	34	7,882	55	5,401	...	...	1,033	1,614,745	510	16,756
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	...	...	918	1,659,558	17	2,833	38	5,286	8	560	981	1,668,237	629	34,080

第二款 本季常關放行經過船隻噸各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels passing through the Native Customs during the Period.

一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
2,098	51,474	1,695	36,731	3,306	68,550	7,099	156,755

出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—	木簰由鄱陽湖過姑塘	Of Timber Rafts passing Kutang from Poyang Lake—
往南昌及鄱陽湖各口.....	2,450 were for Nanchang and Poyang Lake Ports.	往蕪湖.....	1 was for Wuhu.
往上江.....	2,720 ,, ,, Up river Ports.		
往下江.....	1,929 ,, ,, Down river Ports.		
共.....	7,099	共.....	1

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	OPIUM.			
白皮土.....	Malwa.....	担 *Piculs*	41·65	81·27
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	1,440	3,600
英國同上.....	,, ,, ,, English.....	,, ,,	28,164	18,780
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	,, ,,	330	80
英國同上.....	,, ,, ,, English.....	,, ,,	660	...
白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain.....	,, ,,	80,303	83,851
白布.....	White Irishes.....	,, ,,	1,600	450

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	80
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	1,320	2,740
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	,,	,,	5,835	3,460
英國標布寬三十六寸	,, 36 ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	...
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	2,095	3,145
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	82	220
印花棉羽緞席法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	1,480	1,670
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	4,999	5,400
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	13,058	9,150
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	2,851	2,670
花棉羽綾	,, Figured	,,	,,	1,284	970
香港染色素布	Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	2,000	1,850
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	430	204
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	6,300	5,600
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	8,657	12,185
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	,,	,,	4,672	3,099
日本方眼面巾	,, Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	,,	,,	713	1,476
他種面巾	,, other kinds	,,	,,	...	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	29,998	26,920
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	3,490	2,216
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
漢口原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow*	疋	*Pieces*	540	80
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	,,	,,	15,050	17,540
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	88	148
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	,,	,,	31,642	39,342
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	7,106	2,542
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	60	40
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	1,008	66
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	45	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	542	...
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	20
紫銅	Copper	,,	,,	...	6
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	175	266
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	488	1,116
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	4,150	3,104
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	1,995	3,406
鋼鐵製料	,, ,, Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	1,613

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	担	*Piculs*	7,073	4,486
鎳	Nickel	,,	,,	...	1
鋼柱鋼條鋼箍鋼板鋼片	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Plates, and Sheets	,,	,,	79	145
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	68	157
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	75
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	409
錫	Tin	,,	,,	...	31
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	担	*Piculs*	...	1
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	184	170
硼砂	Borax	,,	,,	...	22
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	573	2,346
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	2,072	3,698
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	142
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	1,017	1,612
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,494	7,689
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	1,603	834
硃砂	Cinnabar	,,	,,	...	1
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	477,356	1,915,810
洋參	Ginseng	担	*Piculs*	27	18
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	346	1,156
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,648	9,501
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	175,250	130,000
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,158	26,923
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	7,425	12,022
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	40,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	325,946	540,065
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	786	752
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	1,212	1,057
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	16,632	15,538
碱	Soda	,,	,,	...	2,517
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6,796	4,193
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	13,167	6,621
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	24,214	27,802
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	2,040	1,681
茶末	Tea Dust	,,	,,	...	3,149
日本傘	Umbrellas, Japanese	柄	*Pieces*	45,308	68,806
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
桂子桂皮桂枝	Cassia Buds, Lignea, and Twigs	担	*Piculs*	144	183
硃砂	Cinnabar	,,	,,	...	1
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	60

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	2,200	2,137
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	2,016	1,310
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,, ,,	14	12
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	99	215
桂圓	Lungngans, ,,	,, ,,	365	277
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	20,283	19,338
緞鞋布鞋	Shoes, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	70	574
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	37
綠茶	Tea, Green	,, ,,	4,419	6,885
茶末	,, Dust	,, ,,	11,854	7,385
烟絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	144	9
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	583	332

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	31
鑛錫	Tin Compound	,,	,,	527	209
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	325
白鉛製料	Zinc ,,	,,	,,	...	19
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	630	6,655
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	659	955
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	912	981
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	13,910	16,195
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	11,107	13,694
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	285	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	6,053	7,907
苧蔴	Fibres: Ramie	,,	,,	20,500	20,346
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	5,526	3,476
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	9,738	5,851
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,,	,,	15,268	13,244
篾蓆	Mats, Bamboo	條	*Pieces*	43,140	39,990
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	5,974	3,475
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	34,618	28,052
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	754	1,311
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	8,276	954
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	8,787	5,171
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	503	158
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	207	488
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	10,716	10,467
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	8,990	4,984
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	414	367
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	1,392	810
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	5,008	21
木料	Timber and Wood	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,237	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	46,368	38,501
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,556	983
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	1,051	1,699

第二欵 本季常關已徵稅項經過大宗各貨

2°. Articles passing through on which duty is leviable by the Native Customs during the Period.

(甲) 民船運載

a.—*Junk borne.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
竹	Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	5,828	4,209
茶子	Seed, Tea	担	*Piculs*	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	139	13
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	17	...
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	569	236
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	354	472
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	33	103
木板	Timber, Planks	方	*Fang*	772	199
大木桿*	Wood, Poles, Large*	根	*Pieces*	101,718	1,230
中木桿*	,, ,, Medium*	,,	,,	50,593	699
小木桿*	,, ,, Small*	,,	,,	18,653	381
雜木桿*	,, ,, Miscellaneous*	,,	,,	8,062	3,964

* 木 渾 * In rafts.

(乙) 鐵路運載

b.—*Railway borne.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
茶子	Seed, Tea	担	*Piculs*	16	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	401	13
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	62	71
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	2	4
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	125	21
木板	Timber, Planks	方	*Fang*	910	1,001
大木桿	Wood, Poles, Large	根	*Pieces*	138	...
中木桿	,, ,, Medium	,,	,,	190	1,090
小木桿	,, ,, Small	,,	,,	195	960
雜木桿	,, ,, Miscellaneous	,,	,,	117	865

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,792	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	199,158	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	...	547,822
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	5,224	...
茶末	Tea Dust	" "	3,039	301

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk. Tls.*
江西	Kiangsi	7,862	180,167	3,004·923
安徽	Anhwei	1,589	60,201	945·690
湖北	Hupeh	5	1,448	17·000
福建	Fukien	1	102	2·475
共	Total	9,457	241,918	3,970·088
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江西	Kiangsi	5,800	1,291,689	...
安徽	Anhwei	2	196	...
共	Total	5,802	1,291,885	...
統共	Grand Total	15,259	1,533,803	3,970·088

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢漢 *Hk.Tls.*
江西	Kiangsi	109	194,493	1,311·616
湖北	Hupeh	10	18,740	122·337
共	TOTAL	119	213,233	1,433·953

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一欵 茶市出口茶類
1.—Tea exported during the Season.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
每年茶市自開盤至本季底止	From commencement of Tea season each year to date (27th March), inclusive :—			
紅茶	Tea, Black	担 *Piculs*	116,062	113,814
綠茶	„ Green	„ „	48,032	53,166
茶葉	„ Leaf	„ „	23,103	16,090
茶末	„ Dust	„ „	45,515	42,972
茶梗	„ Stalk	„ „	3,353	3,411
每年第一季	From 28th December each year to date (27th March), inclusive :—			
紅磚茶	Tea, Brick, Black	担 *Piculs*	10,716	10,467
綠磚茶	„ „ Green	„ „	8,990	4,984
小京磚茶	„ Tablet	„ „	1,392	810

第二欵 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	22,000	...	22,000	...	22,000
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	86,666	86,666	...	86,666
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	2,540	2,540	...	2,540
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	6,000	66,666	72,666	...	72,666
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	28,000	155,872	183,872	...	183,872
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	28,000	155,872	183,872	...	183,872
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	10,350	47,956	58,306	93	58,399
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	21,000	21,000	...	21,000
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	191,100	191,100	10,000	201,100
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	155,450	155,450
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	2,000	380,207	382,207	12,500	394,707
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	12,350	640,263	652,613	178,043	830,656
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	12,350	640,263	652,613	178,043	830,656

第三欵 本季出口連復出口茶類往通商口岸
3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
158	488	10,467	4,984	367	810	21	288

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	8,528·419	1,650·045	9,521·967	1,026·704	9,130·392	973·819
出口正稅	Export ,,	57,125·283	19,417·102	68,960·189	25,332·804	55,389·769	27,601·408
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,284·058	873·694	1,682·836	1,093·200	1,320·299	1,194·332
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	403·700	215·200	71·300	290·200	107·300	260·000
共	*Hk.Tls.*	67,341·460	22,156·041	80,236·292	27,742·908	65,947·760	30,029·559
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	89,497·501		107,979·200		95,977·319	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	934·124	996·937	1,134·527	1,237·324	3,970·088	5,404·041
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	62·813		102·797		1,433·953	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 90,494·438		*Hk.Tls.* 109,216·524		*Hk.Tls.* 101,381·360 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國躉船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*
船料正銀	Junk Dues	34,523·0000	39,481·6000	32,414·7000
船料耗銀	Haoyin on Junk Dues	9,054·2980	9,580·8620	7,635·7710
錢票錢	Tax on Junks	1,068·9592	914·6203	682·3455
茶葉正銀	Duty on Tea	187·0620	353·7220	192·3080
竹子正銀	„ Bamboo	8·7400	11·6560	8·4180
木簰正銀	„ Timber	1,518·3300	4,769·4690	241·2290
茶竹木耗銀	Haoyin on Goods	497·0986	1,489·1069	128·1684
罰欵及充公貨價	Net Proceeds of Fines and Confiscations carried to account	535·0610	394·3025	91·6400
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ..... *Kp.Tls.*	47,392·5488	56,995·3387	41,394·5799
合關平銀	Equivalent to ..... *Hk.Tls.*	47,038·396	56,569·428	41,085·248

蕪湖關
WUHU CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結 六十一期 貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	2	1,564	18	4,258	...	...	14	1,134	...	...	34	6,956	26	340
英船.....	British.....	53	51,221	436	739,754	...	...	100	16,718	...	...	589	807,693	30	922
德船.....	German.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1,454	...	...	18	1,454	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	15	19,475	252	492,914	...	...	60	11,980	...	...	327	524,369	104	4,632
華船.....	Chinese.....	2	1,884	234	377,122	9	2,509	...	...	38	3,358	283	384,873	556	17,686
本季共...	TOTAL.....	72	74,144	940	1,614,048	9	2,509	192	31,286	38	3,358	1,251	1,725,345	716	23,580
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	98	110,258	968	1,716,222	42	5,750	...	...	30	2,480	1,138	1,834,710	1,284	35,880

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	6,071	...	6,536	...	9,469	...	22,076	...
出口.....	Cleared.....	6,084	...	6,469	...	9,440	...	21,993	...

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由湖南.....	74 were from Hunan.	往湖南.....	156 were for Hunan.
由湖北.....	234 ,, ,, Hupeh.	往湖北.....	145 ,, ,, Hupeh.
由江西.....	343 ,, ,, Kiangsi.	往江西.....	156 ,, ,, Kiangsi.
由池州府.....	1,745 ,, ,, Chihchowfu.	往池州府.....	2,917 ,, ,, Chihchowfu.
由安慶.....	348 ,, ,, Anking.	往安慶.....	569 ,, ,, Anking.
由廬州府.....	5,501 ,, ,, Lüchowfu.	往廬州府.....	4,716 ,, ,, Lüchowfu.
由和州.....	492 ,, ,, Hochow.	往和州.....	770 ,, ,, Hochow.
由寧國府.....	5,535 ,, ,, Ningkwofu.	往寧國府.....	5,565 ,, ,, Ningkwofu.
由太平府.....	1,702 ,, ,, Taipingfu.	往太平府.....	1,039 ,, ,, Taipingfu.
由江蘇.....	6,102 ,, ,, Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	5,960 ,, ,, Kiangsu.
共進口.....	22,076 * ‡ Entered.	共出口.....	21,993 † ‡ Cleared.

*內有空船一萬一千三十一隻 * Including 11,031 empty Junks.

†內有空船一萬二千七百七十五隻 † Including 12,775 empty Junks.

‡ Including 6,648 junks with "through cargo," *i.e.*, cargo from places outside the 50-*li* zone destined for places outside the 50-*li* zone "Through cargo" not covered by Duty Receipts issued by Native Customs offices outside the 50-*li* zone must pay duty at the first office passed within the 50-*li* zone.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English.....	,, ,,	36,084	13,140
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese.....	,, ,,	4,670	11,900
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	,, ,,	3,780	1,560
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English.....	,, ,,	...	120

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	疋	*Pieces*	200	143
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	36,695	30,693
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,600	2,350
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	40	20
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	479	160
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	880	3,040
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	,,	,,	...	200
各種白色,染色,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White or Dyed	,,	,,	619	480
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋	*Pieces*	...	250
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	3,255	4,093
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	40	...
印花棉羽緞蒲法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	1,195	1,335
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	6,164	5,151
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,700	2,337
玄素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	332	320
素棉羽綾	,, Plain	,,	,,	253	120
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	774	240
色素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	300	1,170
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	366	270
花泰西緞	Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	231	110
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	1,240	578
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	874	290
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	1,450	200
香港染色布	,, Hongkong	,,	,,	100	100
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	3,349	5,580
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	81	56
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	530	190
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	2,940	2,100
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	16,606	13,538
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	1,429	1,384
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	7,219
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	4,287	4,794
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	7,206	3,009
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色粗布*	Sheetings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	14,740	10,540
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	担	*Piculs*	817	628
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	,,	,,	21,629	16,808
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
平厚呢	Beaver Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	877
企頭呢厚呢	Union and Melton Cloth	,,	,,	712	2,384
他類絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	,,	,,	2,834	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	...	...

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	23	21
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	33	47
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	803	664
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	2
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	517	1,639
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	2,825	1,850
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	...
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	525	562
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	68	223
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	7	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	86	236
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	56	31
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	1
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	1	3
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	担	*Piculs*	...	95,928
生鐵	,, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	...	7
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	99	38
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	8
錫	Tin	,,	,,	...	21
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	84	59
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	56	42
蔴蔴袋蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個	*Pieces*	365,360	178,300
蒲草包	,, Straw and Grass	,,	,,	361,550	83,000
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	64	83
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	288	263
硼砂	Borax	担	*Piculs*	...	6
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	1,416	1,350
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	292	466
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	51,693	39,323
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	951	1,392
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,329	4,278
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	8,483
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	5
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	330,850	684,990
細葵扇	,, ,, Fine	,,	,,	40,500	344,700
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	105	100
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	256	347
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	549	1,201
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,,	,,	3,736	2,274

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	16,817	13,655
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,377	2,006
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担 *Piculs*	116	73
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,, ,,	211	275
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	141,750	62,010
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,855	5,838
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	90	74
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	450	7,107
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	320,000	253,065
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	101,452	149,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	339,575	393,700
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担 *Piculs*	172	155
他類紙	,, Unclassed	,, ,,	436	1,000
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	,, ,,	83	66
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	3,397	1,432
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	494	600
肥皂	Soap	,, ,,	1,497	2,002
香肥皂	,, Toilet and Fancy	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,952	3,477
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	350	592
石料	Stone	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	6
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	14,264	6,621
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	927	792
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	39,398	24,447
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	672	411
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	461	112
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	47,720	4,954
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	43,030	37,440
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
信石	Arsenic	担 *Piculs*	6	2
絲麻袋麻袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個 *Pieces*	403,260	189,660
書籍	Books, Printed	担 *Piculs*	89	24
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	1,501	543
水泥	Cement	,, ,,	264	1,065
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	233	95
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	8,270	1,795
黑棗	Dates, Black	担 *Piculs*	1,218	267
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	155,305	142,075
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	750	...
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	204	115
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,, ,,	137	157
細夏布	,, Fine	,, ,,	27	28
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	19,257	32,069
生成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Natural	,, ,,	172	990
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	,, ,,	132	74
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	159	18
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,, ,,	621	310
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,006	9,866
麝香	Musk	兩 *Taels*	4	17

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	532	3,492
芝麻油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	1,852	2,933
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	88	54
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	4,178	2,374
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	80	53
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	358	35
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	384	386
上海廠製紙	,, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	593	543
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	2,133	1,996
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	74	78
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	2,395	2,317
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	6	1
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	1,077	427
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	4,705	4,829
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	3,018	2,855
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	118	89
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	4,631	5,163
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	182	29
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	41	110
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	1,255

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨係在五十里界內完稅者

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	9,259	9
荳	Beans	,,	,,	11,467	10,664
五穀類	Cereals:—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	2,938	1,162
米	Rice	,,	,,	858,731	385,937 *
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	20,033	7,062
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	548	3,342
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	17,461	13,293
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	15,956	8,245
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	5,480 †	3,935 ‡
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	7,037,960	5,213,632
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	3,733 §	4,969 §
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	5,945	2,245
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	7
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	119	352
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	762	978
靛	Indigo	,,	,,	2,261	3,638
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	...	356

* Including 117,175 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice, Famine Relief Rice, and Rice imported in small lots).

† ,, 485 tons passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

‡ ,, 754 ,, ,, ,, (,, ,, ,,).

§ Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	担 *Piculs*	783	341
石灰	Lime	,, ,,	5,308	6,640
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	,, ,,	662	314
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,, ,,	197	70
紙	Paper	,, ,,	33,880	24,725
子餅	Seed-cake	,, ,,	4,543	1,387
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,, ,,	841	266
未烘茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Unfired	,, ,,	76	320
木板	Timber, Planks	塊 *Pieces*	2,316	1,745
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	936	133
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	1,142	1,096
木簰	,, Raft	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	111,446	...

第三款 本季常關進口大宗各貨係在五十里界外完稅者

3°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	4,307	3,954
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根 *Pieces*	96,725	103,881
豆	Beans	担 *Piculs*	195	349
五穀類	Cereals :—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	...	...
米	Rice	,, ,,	193,892	136,030
穀	,, Paddy	,, ,,	2,616	1,017
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	...	2,065
炭	Charcoal	,, ,,	14,819	12,802
棗子	Dates	,, ,,	...	1
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	...	...
柴	Firewood	担 *Piculs*	22,248	162,033
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	152	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	129	187
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,, ,,	...	...
紙	Paper	,, ,,	1,946	2,635
菜子	Seed, Rape	,, ,,	446	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,, ,,	6,223	...
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	,, ,,	...	...
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,, ,,	125	52
茶	Tea	,, ,,	...	...
木板	Timber, Planks	塊 *Pieces*	8,268	9,302
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 ,,	9,346	9,865

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	担	*Piculs*	...	16,820
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	4	16
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	12,367	3,587
綠荳	Beans, Green	,,	,,	...	...
白荳	,, White	,,	,,	...	...
黃荳	,, Yellow	,,	,,	1,547	...
他類荳	,, other kinds	,,	,,	...	...
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	600	2,600
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	1,149,635	639,637
免稅米	,, *Duty Free*	,,	,,	13,515	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	364	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	51	3
蛋白	Egg Albumen	担	*Piculs*	32	...
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	86	...
鮮蛋皮蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	437,534	1,038,410
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	6,898	6,499
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	45	5
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	2,256	1,038
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	863	675
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	3	...
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	27,648	331
獸毛	Hair, Animal	,,	,,	265	138
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,508	1,319
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,778	6,735
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	1,033	1,011
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	35	132
瓦器陶器(除磁器)	Pottery and Earthenware (not Chinaware)	,,	,,	352	370
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	6,597	...
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	8,722	...
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	23	5
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	2	...
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	179	1,691
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	18	...
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	9	...
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	45	...
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	...	5
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	693	8

第二款 本季常關出口連復出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported (including Re-exports) through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
洋貨類	**Foreign Produce.**				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	222	183
棉疋貨	Cotton Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	39,633	30,364
棉紗	,, Yarn	担	*Piculs*	1,249	821
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	,,	,,	1	...
鐵條	Iron Bars	,,	,,	479	416
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	14,832	18,054
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	37,190	11,235
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	343	241
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	826	504
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	346	407
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	7,958	1,382
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,471	6,018
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	222	224
土貨類	**Chinese Produce.**				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	738	1,651
骨	Bones	,,	,,	433	320
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	31,337 *	55,235 †
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	157
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	7,065	4,030
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,340	1,440
棗子	Dates	担	*Piculs*	1,452	798
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	6,068,550	6,533,530
皮蛋	,, Preserved	,,	,,	...	...
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	3,448 ‡	2,934 ‡
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	91	78
夏布	Grasscloth	疋	*Pieces*	2,406	1,547
石羔	Gypsum	担	*Piculs*	10,217	2,790
靛	Indigo	,,	,,	763	2,254
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	1,189	1,258
金針菜	Lily Flowers	,,	,,	139	64
桂圓	Lungngans	,,	,,	342	376
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,350	1,575
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	疋	*Pieces*	86,034	55,771
		担	*Piculs*	330	512
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	128	773
芝蔴油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	850	1,618
菜子油	,, Rape Seed	,,	,,	548	104
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	2,160	1,946
紙	Paper	,,	,,	14,673	21,159
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	627	816
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	3,684	3,232
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	4,286	3,578
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	3,884	1,736
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	342	270
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	587	434
錫	Tin	,,	,,	2	8
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	3,788	4,416
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	286	381
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	30	48
薑黃	Turmeric	,,	,,	524	350

* Including 31,332 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice).

† ,, 55,199 ,, ,, ,, (,, ,,).

‡ Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第三款 本季常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界內完稅者

3°. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	144	185
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根	*Pieces*	41,510	35,471
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	24,701	41,681
骨	Bones	,,	,,	1,362	1,588
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	3,861	20,025
米	Rice	,,	,,	345,067 *	721,195
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	23,120	22,992
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	2,334	3,045
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	62,718	68,309
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	671,147	303,858
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,234 †	12,236 ‡
瓦器	Earthenware	担	*Piculs*	8,235	3,916
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	11,137,900 §	1,242,055 ‖
羽毛	Feathers, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	342	388
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,488	1,281
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	4,960	4,056
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	2,894	172
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	3,219	584
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	786	...
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	69	77
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	3	78
靛	Indigo	,,	,,	2,076	5,820
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	19,536	22,071
石灰	Lime	,,	,,	8,097	3,397
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	136	728
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,,	,,	403	4
紙	Paper	,,	,,	61,374	55,369
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	...	...
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	9,438	2,546
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	3,905	626
茶	Tea	,,	,,	615	894
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	26,552	8,818
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	6,518	10,412
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	5,188	3,318
木渾	,, Raft	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	366,778	...

* Including 36,069 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice).
† ,, 1,281 tons ,, ,, (under Conveyance Certificates).
‡ ,, 7,233 ,, ,, ,, (,, ,, ,,).
§ ,, 2,398,200 pieces ,, ,, (,, Outward Transit Certificates).
‖ ,, 287,200 ,, ,, ,, (,, ,, ,, ,,).

(註明) 凡過往各貨未在五十里界外完稅者均由五十里界內經過第一關徵收

Note.—All Transit Cargo, unless duty paid at Native Customs offices outside the 50-*li* zone, is assessed duty at the first office passed within the 50-*li* zone.

第四款 本季常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界外完稅者

4°. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	3,684	690
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根 *Pieces*	55,749	221,394
豆	Beans	担 *Piculs*	494	2,934
骨	Bones	" "	817	708
五穀類	Cereals:—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	...	481
米	Rice	" "	58,444	290,381
穀	" Paddy	" "	1,594	7,489
小麥	Wheat	" "	93	34
炭	Charcoal	" "	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	...	...
柴	Firewood	担 *Piculs*	...	...
花生	Groundnuts	" "	160	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	...	35
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	" "	...	...
菜子	Seed, Rape	" "	...	...
子餅	Seed-cake	" "	...	887
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	" "	...	...
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	" "	...	2
茶	Tea	" "	...	...
茶末	" Dust	" "	1,157	491
木板	Timber, Planks	塊 *Pieces*	729	1,341
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 "	2,176	18,970

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 *Piculs*	1	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—			
五色染料	Aniline	値關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	1,067	18
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	18	...
海帶	Seaweed	" "	100	...

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	...	25
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	2	3

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
安徽	Anhwei	2,019	999,983	13,336·508
江蘇	Kiangsu	78	60,380	557·599
共	Total	2,097	1,060,363	13,894·107
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
安徽	Anhwei	1,612	472,306	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	22	2,759	...
共	Total	1,634	475,065	...
統共	Grand Total	3,731	1,535,428	13,894·107

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.				出口 EXPORTS.			
		銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.
		條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	
		兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls
國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
國內	CHINA.								
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	9,700	9,700	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	13,333	13,333	...	...	83,467	83,467	...
國內共.....	Total: China.....	...	13,333	13,333	...	...	93,167	93,167	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	13,333	13,333	...	...	93,167	93,167	...

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白絲五担

To CHINESE PORTS: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 5 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口茶類
3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：茶葉五担

To CHINESE PORTS: Leaf Tea, 5 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	4,521·351	335·483	9,136·321	145·466	7,137·634	354·102
出口正稅	Export „	36,189·585	5,841·633	111,414·860	20,251·780	64,536·155	7,728·613
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,778·624	3,704·681	2,529·329	3,085·148	2,145·356	3,220·025
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	974·400	50·600	1,857·900	726·500	1,045·700	47·920
共	Hk.Tls.	43,463·960	9,932·397	124,938·410	24,208·894	74,864·845	11,350·660
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		53,396·357		149,147·304		86,215·505
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	11,904·567	12,100·805	14,362·832	14,362·832	13,894·107	13,894·107
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	196·238		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	65,497·162	Hk.Tls.	163,510·136	Hk.Tls.	100,109·612 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	13,423·360	30,362·435	19,841·697
出口稅	Export „	6,921·100	15,142·550	14,286·210
過往貨稅	Through Cargo Duty	47,340·340	92,165·420	68,075·430
公費	Two-tenths Kung-fei	17,284·338	...	...
船鈔	Junk Dues	18,736·890	17,726·680	22,793·390
雜費	Fees	5,562·185	...	...
罰款	Fines	1,316·033	1,523·730	1,343·872
統共徵收	Total Collection	110,584·246	156,920·815	126,340·599

金陵關
NANKING CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	...	...	30	7,528	...	...	6	.98	4	272	40	7,898	...	...
英船.....	British.....	12	39,012	424	760,776	...	...	114	2,498	42	5,337	592	807,623	...	...
義船.....	Italian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	646	...	...	38	646	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	4	4,308	248	483,208	...	...	82	4,326	...	...	334	491,842	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	232	379,450	...	...	294	11,606	40	4,182	566	395,238	262	4,768
本季共..	TOTAL.....	16	43,320	934	1,630,962	...	...	534	19,174	86	9,791	1,570	1,703,247	262	4,768
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	14	30,460	968	1,686,506	8	352	732	24,292	38	2,966	1,760	1,744,576	452	8,996

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	1,320	740
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	14,357	22,407
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	1,120	540
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	5,678	2,440
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,,	,,	2,350	1,300
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	12,831	14,850
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	300	450
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,370	1,180
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	590	1,100
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	2,078	5,203
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	1,664	1,715
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	2,850	4,500
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	3,780	3,900
玄素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	1,090	972
美國素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, American	,,	,,	60	60
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	25,872	27,756
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	12,182	4,777
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	40	130
原色粗布*	Sheetings, ,, *	,,	,,	900	1,920
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	,,	,,	210	260
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	22	43
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	,,	,,	191	1,012
外國五金及礦石類	FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.				
黃銅製料	Brass Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	74	6
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	51	139
日本紫銅錠紫銅塊	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	22	...
紫銅製料	Manufactures	,,	,,	3	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	299	503
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	302	1,098
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	17	17
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	159	431
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	114	75
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	13	12
他類鐵	Unenumerated	,,	,,	2,031	405
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	413	619
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	685	379
他類鍍鋅鐵	Unclassed	,,	,,	249	169
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	54	117

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
他類鉛	Lead, Unclassed	担 *Piculs*	45	...
錳	Manganese	,, ,,	...	1
鎳	Nickel	,, ,,	1	2
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	31	114
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,, ,,	53	48
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,, ,,	3,302	5,508
白鉛片	Zinc Sheets	,, ,,	70	9
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	25	...
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	307	237
鉛	Lead	,, ,,	4	...
水銀	Quicksilver	,, ,,	1	5
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	12	...
錫	Tin	,, ,,	13	27
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,, ,,	25	...
白鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,, ,,	3	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
八角	Aniseed, Star	担 *Piculs*	187	97
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	529	...
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	160,160	149,500
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 *Piculs*	172	185
硼砂	Borax	,, ,,	20	2
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	210	757
水泥	Cement	,, ,,	6,969	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	73,904	70,227
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸 *Tons*	291	1,752
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	78	1,687
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	304
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware : Basins	打 *Dozens*	195	1,072
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 *Boxes*	383	717
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	39,900	82,650
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	595	1,920
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	522,650	513,320
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	106,300	271,870
波斯煤油	,, ,, Persian	,, ,,	...	50,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	423,420	885,260
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 *Piculs*	607	623
鉀氯養(即洋硝)	Potash, Chlorate of	,, ,,	52	34
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	22	...
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	773	387
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,, ,,	1,804	2,815
純碱	Soda Ash	,, ,,	137	1,324
他類碱	,, Unclassed	,, ,,	77	76
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	30,953	25,788
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	4,701	4,602
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	38,975	33,363
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	1,514	2,322
重木樑重木板重木段	Timber, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub.ft.*	15	1,489

(註明) 以上用較小之數目字係以表明此數爲全年總數四分之一因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

Note.—The figures in small type represent one-quarter of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
輕木樑輕木板輕木段	Timber, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Soft-wood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	356,312	7,933
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	7,260	11,586
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
綠礬	Alum, Green	担 *Piculs*	585	552
信石	Arsenic	,, ,,	50	6
麻袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	84,500	21,000
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	1,211	356
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	498	542
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	5,256	5,316
黑棗	Dates, Black	担 *Piculs*	219	34
紅棗	,, Red	,, ,,	75	145
染殼	Dyestuff	,, ,,	2,621	3,347
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	8,500	54,738
苧麻	Fibres: Ramie	担 *Piculs*	84	179
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	188	...
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	113	130
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,, ,,	68	46
細夏布	,, Fine	,, ,,	167	163
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	4,488	18,260
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,, ,,	884	1,775
黃丹	Lead, Yellow	,, ,,	87	101
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	,, ,,	169	246
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,, ,,	146	117
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,395	6,631
麝香	Musk	兩 *Taels*	9	27
五棓子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	309	415
荳油	Oil, Bean	,, ,,	62	22
茶油	,, Tea	,, ,,	856	744
桐油	,, Wood	,, ,,	4,256	6,479
紙	Paper	,, ,,	338	311
錫箔	,, Joss	,, ,,	366	727
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,, ,,	57	111
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	162	65
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,, ,,	95	89
瓜子	,, Melon	,, ,,	130	95
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	2	6
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	4
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	20	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	3,168	4,478
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	327	602
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	150	215
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,, ,,	6,426	2,590
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	3,028	2,264
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	279	204
薑黃	Turmeric	,, ,,	267	1,291
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	379	361
白蠟	Wax, White	,, ,,	12	22
木桿木椽	Wood, Poles and Joists	根 *Pieces*	4,638	28,226

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	12	3
土布	Cloth, Native	疋	*Pieces*	120	150
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	29	8
紫銅	Copper	,,	,,	1	...
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	,,	,,	0.25	...
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	73	...
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	,,	,,	9	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	309	55
荳餅	Beancake	,,	,,	...	...
青荳	Beans, Green	,,	,,	24,555	...
白荳	,, White	,,	,,	10,454	18
黃荳	,, Yellow	,,	,,	17,236	368
他類荳	,, other kinds	,,	,,	2,995	...
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	13	4
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	1,035	1,413
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	13,962,600	554,400
冰凍蛋	,, Mixed, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	4,013	12,540
扇骨扇柄扇面	Fan Frames, Handles, and Leaves	件	*Pieces*	23,046	103,230
什錦扇絹扇	Fans, Fancy and Gauze	柄	,,	170,033	234,440
紙扇	,, Paper	,,	,,	169,665	79,810
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	2,282	2,083
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	...	...
絲蔴	Jute	,,	,,	...	...
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	...	1,266
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	203,291	44,625
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	142	24
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	9,350	1,508
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	...	2,671
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
冰凍牛肉	Beef, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	38,277	73,099
野鷄	Poultry and Game : Pheasants	隻	*Pieces*	9,852	4,428
他類家禽野味	,, ,, other kinds	担	*Piculs*	3,601	8,420
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	743	1,532
白菓	Nuts, White	,,	,,	...	...
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	2,116	199
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	171	3
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	3,178	...

(註明) 以上用較小之數目字係以表明此數爲全年總數四分之一因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

Note.—The figures in small type represent one-quarter of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	担 *Piculs*	23,080	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	" "	660	705
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	72,777	110,469
黃狼皮	" Weasel	" "	4,720	...
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	8	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担 *Piculs*	176	448
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Salted	" "	1,423	1,863

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.			
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	担 *Piculs*	...	1,192
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	950	300
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware: Basins	打 *Dozens*	...	305
燈筒燈罩(用於電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamp Chimneys and Shades, other than for Electric and Gas Lamps	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	3,261
蘇門答臘煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Sumatra	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	3,090
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
乾蛋白乾蛋黃	Egg Albumen and Yolk, Dried	担 *Piculs*	...	1,251
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	" "	...	308
猪油	Lard	" "	...	515
鹹肉	Meats, Salted	" "	1,214	9,042
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen:—			
牛肉	Beef	担 *Piculs*	...	9,454
鷄	Poultry: Chickens	" "	3,063	637

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
安徽	Anhwei	649	95,127	1,591·810
河南	Honan	1,332	174,167	2,611·856
江蘇	Kiangsu	101	9,294	219·431
山東	Shantung	153	41,490	437·991
共	TOTAL	2,235	320,078	4,861·088
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
安徽	Anhwei	79	7,255	...
河南	Honan	145	6,006	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	53	4,742	...
山東	Shantung	11	23,537	...
共	TOTAL	288	41,540	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	2,523	361,618	4,861·088

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
安徽	Anhwei	6	1,185	24·706
江蘇	Kiangsu	160	219,180	4,822·267
共	TOTAL	166	220,365	4,846·973

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶五担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 5 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.		各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.		共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.					
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
...	1	22	6	29	...	...	43	...

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,340	10,340
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	213,786	213,786	...	213,786
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	15,318	15,318	13,442	28,760
通州.....	Tungchow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	2,331	2,331	...	2,331
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	231,435	231,435	23,782	255,217
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	231,435	231,435	23,782	255,217
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	29,970	29,970	...	29,970
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	86,580	86,580	...	86,580
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	9,191	9,191	...	9,191
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	26,640	26,640	...	26,640
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
通州.....	Tungchow.....	...	...	...	...	66,600	66,600	...	66,600
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	218,981	218,981	...	218,981
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	218,981	218,981	...	218,981

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	8,798·464	70·921	10,255·818	478·295	15,615·147	130·815
出口正稅	Export „	22,425·042	17,055·431	69,199·592	32,689·674	53,733·008	12,465·254
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	3,704·216	4,836·827	12,223·763	3,733·926	12,975·897	5,791·672
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	2·720	327·700	5,848·860	34·639	5,283·700	28·974
共	Hk.Tls.	34,930·442	22,290·879	97,528·033	36,936·534	87,607·752	18,416·715
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	57,221·321		134,464·567		106,024·467	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,594·587	1,690·162	1,754·196	8,450·089	4,861·088	9,708·061
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	95·575		6,695·893		4,846·973	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 58,911·483		Hk.Tls. 142,914·656		Hk.Tls. 115,732·528†	

*由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

鎭江關
CHINKIANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	4	19,006	32	7,394	7	421	7	133	...	...	50	26,954	4	44
英船.....	British.....	12	18,646	468	772,918	12	3,158	2	118	...	...	494	794,840	22	264
德船.....	German.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	262
義船.....	Italian.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	14,906
日本船.....	Japanese.....	5	4,054	252	518,086	...	...	...	...	...	...	257	522,140	70	1,708
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	256	382,442	12	2,842	164	4,030	102	10,664	534	399,978	792	16,950
本季共..	TOTAL.....	21	41,706	1,008	1,680,840	31	6,421	173	4,281	102	10,664	1,335	1,743,912	1,288	34,134
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	57	76,388	944	1,643,326	39	4,139	168	3,924	164	16,164	1,372	1,743,941	1,500	30,194

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	36,582	29,975
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	2,760	1,840
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	5,245	1,840
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	30,760	22,941
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	300	120
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	3,661	5,080
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	1,560	2,790
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	,,	,,	1,189	772
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花縐布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, and Crape	疋	*Pieces*	4,230	7,637
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	117	60
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	80	40
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	542	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢泰西緞	Italians and Venetians, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	23,241	13,293
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	60	90
花棉羽綢泰西緞	Italians and Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	2,079	1,074
花棉羽綾	Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	819	642
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	1,826	1,111
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	30	...
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, 12 yards	,,	,,	...	...
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長四十碼	,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	,,	,,	952	786
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	700	150
色標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	210	1,316
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	,,	,,	1,020	1,217
紅布	,, Shirtings	,,	,,	6,170	1,762
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	,,	,,	357	180
素棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	12,703	11,024
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	1,743	2,863
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	258	153
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,452	680
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	6	10
轆轤棉線	,, ,, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	1,291	601
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	5,480	5,803
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	150	380
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	231	100
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	41	18

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	599	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	20
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	532	354
絨線絨繩	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord, and Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	18	14
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	..	66
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	83
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	80	406
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	207
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	1,107	2,600
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	579	4,427
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	206	58
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	2,723	5,697
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片平片	Sheets, Corrugated and Plain	担	*Piculs*	190	394
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	210	528
鍍鋅鐵絲叚	,, Shorts	,,	,,	79	1,253
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	289
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	...	439
鎳	Nickel	,,	,,	...	17
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	27	300
錫	Tin	,,	,,	...	17
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	18,315	18,172
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	,,	,,	...	23
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	3
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	108
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	5
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	96,267	48,000
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	417	316
硼砂	Borax	,,	,,	...	17
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	...	674
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	61,407	50,930
衣帽等	Clothing, Hats, etc.	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,747	1,810
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	10,196	3,085
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	461	2,922
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	30	91
蘇木	Sapanwood	,,	,,	2,549	967

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	2,040,100	3,462,360
細葵扇	" " Fine	"	"	84,100	383,500
鍍水銀玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	19,922	505
玻璃片	" Window	箱	*Boxes*	50	536
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	12,805	5,518
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	168,950	133,300
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	741,080	1,080,115
美國艙煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	1,479,488	2,009,469
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	5,000	10,060
蘇門答臘艙煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	274,006	...
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担	*Piculs*	2,263	1,801
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	"	"	297	366
檀香	Sandalwood	"	"	6,885	4,503
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	"	"	4,536	2,088
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	33,218	24,585
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	...	2,385
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	6,115
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	47,222	42,918
白糖	" White	"	"	18,646	1,938
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	22,860	34,331
冰糖	" Candy	"	"	1,764	1,743
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	15,972	22,049
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	...	25
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	32,450	1,350
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	...	8,598
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	"	202	214
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	10,432	4,077
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	31	132
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	"	"	933	342
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	4,600	174,200
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	...	27
苧蔴	Ramie	"	"	102	21
爆竹	Fire-crackers	"	"	494	2
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	"	"	425	340
粗細夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	"	"	713	1,320
石羔	Gypsum	"	"	6,660	41,580
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	"	"	2,662	2,802
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	"	"	2,619	2,447
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	"	"	170	180
草蓆蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	32,630	53,915
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,207	11,163
荳油花生油芝蔴油茶油桐油	Oil, Bean, Groundnut, Sesamum Seed, Tea, and Wood	担	*Piculs*	16,796	28,335
紙	Paper	"	"	2,446	1,834
廠製紙*	" *	"	"	132	10

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	担 *Piculs*	416	202
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	3	25
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	48	71
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	1	...
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	...	8
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	14,655	21,808
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	580	2,081
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	398	158
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,, ,,	10,408	7,654
輕木樑輕木桅	Timber, Beams and Spars, Softwood	根 *Pieces*	...	...
輕木板	,, Planks, Softwood	塊 ,,	120	4,397
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	23,017	14,326
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	1,203	290
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	...	...
漆	Varnish	担 *Piculs*	608	613
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	112,147	92,017

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	18
豆餅	Beancake	,, ,,	26,702	13,277
豆類	Beans and Peas	,, ,,	42,734	6,267
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	801	359
蛋白蛋黃	Egg Albumen and Yolk	,, ,,	2,050	722
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	千個 *Mille*	180	...
皮蛋	,, Preserved	,, ,,	659	722
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	1,946	2,839
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,, ,,	59,629	24,316
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,, ,,	18,332	5,966
花生仁	,, Kernels	,, ,,	1,524	1,108
火腿	Hams	,, ,,	897	1,266
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	1	...
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	6,257	5,743

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	20,938	12,812
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	担	*Piculs*	11,299	2,164
芝蔴油	„ Sesamum Seed	„	„	9,197	1,731
瓜子	Seed, Melon	„	„	7,178	1,390
槐子	„ Senna	„	„	6,285	519
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	30,880	8,226
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„	„	...	...
白繅絲	„ „ „ Steam Filature	„	„	30	40
黃繅絲	„ „ Yellow, „ „	„	„	...	2
蠶繭	„ Cocoons	„	„	31	29
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„	„	32	29
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„	„	227	146
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„	„	251	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	...	24,400
舊絲蔴袋	„ „ Old	„	„	7,333	4,200
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	27,750	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	119,250	129,000
美國艙煤油	„ „ „ in bulk	„	„	590,000	587,370
波羅島艙煤油	„ „ Borneo, „	„	„	182,752	361,120
蘇門答臘艙煤油	„ „ Sumatra, „	„	„	397,300	1,105,230
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	...	112
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	120	...
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	„	„	122	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	担	*Piculs*	203	24
桐油	Oil, Wood	„	„	204	56
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	246	389
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„	„	92	251

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	1,806	1,170,543	14,428·472
安徽	Anhwei	135	63,054	950·088
山東	Shantung	88	55,250	903·405
河南	Honan	273	174,340	2,615·844
浙江	Chekiang	1	247	3·250
共	TOTAL	2,303	1,463,434	18,901·059
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
江蘇	Kiangsu	91	21,477	...
安徽	Anhwei	22	2,828	...
共	TOTAL	113	24,305	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	2,416	1,487,739	18,901·059

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	57	54,876	549·626
安徽	Anhwei	16	34,755	216·484
山東	Shantung	10	11,624	155·950
河南	Honan	25	83,811	981·097
共	TOTAL	108	185,066	1,903·157

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	13,333	13,333	3,000	16,333
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	165,000	165,000
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	9,700	9,700	...	9,700
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	23,033	23,033	168,000	191,033
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	23,033	23,033	168,000	191,033
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	176,667	176,667	...	176,667
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	2,509	2,509	...	2,509
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	15,333	15,333	13,000	28,333
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	198,509	198,509	13,000	211,509
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	198,509	198,509	13,000	211,509

第二欵 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶三担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 3 piculs.

第三欵 本季出口連復出口絲類

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白繅絲四十担，黃繅絲二担，蠶繭二十九担，亂絲頭(連絲絮)二十九担，碾繭殼五担

To Chinese Ports: White Raw Silk, Steam Filature, 40 piculs; Yellow Raw Silk, Steam Filature, 2 piculs; Silk Cocoons, 29 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 29 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 5 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	20,789·448	3,879·016	38,174·255	2,203·907	46,704·347	3,546·009
出口正稅	Export „	9,875·921	21,571·600	15,702·475	14,640·200	5,548·385	9,568·097
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	10,976·263	10,226·070	5,685·076	8,107·210	6,842·446	8,804·539
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	869·703	1,767·803	1,723·355	361·198	4,120·782	701·551
共	Hk.Tls	42,511·335	37,444·489	61,285·161	25,312·515	63,215·960	22,620·196
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		79,955·824		86,597·676		85,836·156
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	16,138·630	28,487·951	14,522·874	20,654·110	18,901·059	20,804·216
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	12,349·321		6,131·236		1,903·157	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls	108,443·775	Hk.Tls	107,251·786	Hk.Tls	106,640·372 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

江 海 關

SHANGHAI CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結 常 六十一期 貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	30	68,802	29	13,801	1	34	45	720	31	657	136	84,014	4	136
英船	British	546	1,041,576	340	424,943	78	25,779	59	944	...	...	1,023	1,493,242	...	...
丹船	Danish	17	29,773	1	3,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	33,075	...	...
和船	Dutch	14	42,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	42,764	...	...
法船	French	15	70,167	...	...	...	...	2	88	...	...	17	70,255	102	1,140
義船	Italian	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...
日本船	Japanese	555	930,903	137	231,330	...	...	110	14,654	...	...	802	1,176,887	88	2,196
瑞威船	Norwegian	16	26,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	26,138	...	...
俄船	Russian	61	69,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	69,505	...	...
瑞典船	Swedish	2	5,042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,042	...	...
華船	Chinese	340	449,277	137	201,428	9	509	418	56,810	1,310	41,425	2,214	749,449	2,002	23,622
本季共	TOTAL	1,596	2,733,947	645	874,823	88	26,322	634	73,216	1,341	42,082	4,304	3,750,390	2,196	27,094
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1916	1,748	3,032,579	624	913,239	39	7,037	777	95,485	1,336	45,271	4,524	4,093,611	2,678	46,032

第二款 本季常關進出船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

(甲) 民船

(*a.*) Junks.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
		隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*
進口.....	Entered.....	961	1,030	1,411	3,402
出口.....	Cleared.....	946	873	1,283	3,102

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由關東.....	3 were from Kwantung.	往關東.....	15 were for Kwantung.
由山東.....	332 „ „ Shantung.	往山東.....	307 „ „ Shantung.
由福建.....	83 „ „ Fukien.	往福建.....	76 „ „ Fukien.
由江北.....	1,501 „ „ Kiangpei.	往江北.....	1,309 „ „ Kiangpei.
由浙江.....	1,479 „ „ Chekiang.	往浙江.....	1,395 „ „ Chekiang.
由江西.....	4 „ „ Kiangsi.		
共進口.....	3,402 * Entered.	共出口.....	3,102 * Cleared.

* Including boats in ballast hitherto not accounted for.

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

(*b.*) Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
進口.....	Entered.....	119	40,825	131	43,320	162	53,388	412	137,533
出口.....	Cleared.....	114	38,637	133	44,526	164	53,994	411	137,157

進口小輪船隻數	Of Steam-launches entered—	出口小輪船隻數	Of Steam-launches cleared—
由江北.....	341 were from Kiangpei.	往江北.....	341 were for Kiangpei.
由浙江.....	59 „ „ Chekiang.	往浙江.....	59 „ „ Chekiang.
由福建.....	12 „ „ Fukien.	往福建.....	11 „ „ Fukien.
共進口.....	412 Entered.	共出口.....	411 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	OPIUM.			
白皮土	Malwa	担 *Piculs*	75·26	462·24
公班土	Patna	,, ,,	...	152·10
喇庄土	Benares	,, ,,	46·55	110·70
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 *Pieces*	...	210,833
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	8,610	1,425
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,, ,,	140,840	110,560
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	...	10,920
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	25,960	36,380
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,, ,,	...	6,202
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,, ,,	...	484,505
白布	White Irishes	,, ,,	1,380	1,991
白花白提白絲光布及白絲光棉羽綢棉羽緞等	Shirtings, White, Figured, Brocaded, and Mercerised (including White Mercerised Italians, Satteens, etc.)	,, ,,	...	2,088
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,, ,,	41,550	11,325
英國 同上	,, English	,, ,,	323	821
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,, ,,	...	9,270
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,, ,,	9,213	34,005
日本標布	*T*-Cloths, Japanese	,, ,,	44,987	11,039
織花斜紋布燈芯布及被面布	Dimities, Piqués, and Quiltings	碼 *Yards*	...	88,218
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—			
印花布印花縐布及各種印花斜紋布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, Crape, Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	疋 *Pieces*	23,177	14,266
印花棉羽綢蓆法布棉羽緞	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	,, ,,	...	11,292
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,, ,,	...	1,115
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—			
玄素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Fast Black	疋 *Pieces*	18,141	24,282
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,, ,,	24,025	34,903
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Coloured	,, ,,	...	8,757
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,, ,,	...	3,446
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,, ,,	3,222	5,516
花棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞	Italians, Lastings, Crape, and Satteens, Figured	,, ,,	11,304	26,966
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,, ,,	1,774	2,732
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,, ,,	...	1,947
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,, ,,	...	708

(註明) 本款所用較小之數目字係表明復出口多於進口之數

Note.—The figures in small type represent the excess of Re-exports over Imports.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
色布類(續)	Dyed Cottons—*Continued:*—				
色粗細斜紋布棉斜羽綢	Drills, Jeans, and Silesias	疋	*Pieces*	8,795	3,295
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	...	15,501
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	998	2,668
素,染色,印花,柳條,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, Printed, or Striped	,,	,,	7,931	24,295
膠布	Macana Cloth	,,	,,	...	2,884
縐布	Crimp ,,	碼	*Yards*	149,596	84,686
織花粗布方格花布	Harvard, Oxford, and Rep Shirtings (including Fancy Woven Checks)	,,	,,	...	2,748
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	...	6,435
棉質衣料細嗶嘰及花呢	Cotton Coatings, Serges, Suitings, and Tweeds	,,	,,	...	62,118
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	6,379
棉質手帕	Handkerchiefs, Cotton	打	*Dozens*	120,724	86,330
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	...	13,678
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	...	10,282
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	7,868
轆轤棉線長五十碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 50 yards	羅	*Gross*	625	1,423
轆轤棉線長二百碼	,, ,, ,, 200 ,,	,,	,,	2,221	4,073
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布原色粗布*	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey*	疋	*Pieces*	1,870	246
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2,329	1,984
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	1,996	1,481
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	碼	*Yards*	...	8,545
平厚呢或長毛絨	Beaver Cloth	,,	,,	...	16,287
絨棉氈絨棉毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	4,910
絨棉質衣料及花呢	Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	15,070	15,978
皮布	Leather Cloth	,,	,,	...	9,217
厚呢	Melton ,,	,,	,,	...	25,582
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	...	48,404
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	261	8,794
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	263	124
絨質衣料及花呢	Coatings, Serges, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	21,313	56,067
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	1,643	370
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	3,916
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	71	445
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	199,991	119,163
絲蔴袋布洋線袋布	Gunny Cloth and Hessian Cloth	,,	,,	1,089,866	605,184
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	43,466	23,950

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鋁製料	Aluminium Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	4
銻粉	Antimony Powder	,,	,,	20 *	21
清銻	,, Refined	,,	,,	8 *	...
純銻	,, Regulus	,,	,,	42 *	...
黃銅片黃銅板	Brass Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	250	19
他類黃銅製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	629 *	293
紫銅片紫銅板	Copper Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	684	752
他類紫銅製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	1,480 *	1,260
筆鉛	Graphite	,,	,,	21 *	323
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條鐵肘角	Bars and Angles	担	*Piculs*	12,103	23,077
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	6,922	10,296
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	3,623	299
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	3,910
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	,,	,,	9,590	6,985
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	7,752 *	11,525
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	8,012	1,620
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	...	12,578
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	30,731	18,901
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	356
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	9,432 *	582
舊鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, Old :—				
舊鐵車輪箍	Cart Tires	担	*Piculs*	...	132
舊鐵馬脚殼	Horseshoes	,,	,,	6,819	2,687
舊碎鐵	Scrap	,,	,,	...	6,017
他類舊鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	12,083 *	9,293
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	3,894	5,104
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	241
鍍鋅鐵絲叚	,, Shorts	,,	,,	2,991	1,915
他類鍍鋅鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	3,053 *	764
建築水泥之各式鋼條鐵條	Iron and Steel Bars, Corrugated, Indented, Twisted, etc., for Concrete reinforcement	,,	,,	16,309 *	28,666
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	479 *	233
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	2,057	16,360
鉛片及茶鉛	,, Sheet and Tea	,,	,,	188 *	579
鉛製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	239 *	135
錳	Manganese	,,	,,	110 *	254
錳礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	1 *	...
生鎳	Nickel, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	278 *	177
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	30 *	1
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	...	1,396
他類鋼製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	2,156 *	104
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	...	712
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	21 *	1
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	38,187	13,944
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,,	,,	71 *	...
白鉛片白鉛板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	725 *	948
白鉛製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	79 *	90
白鉛礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	7

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	27 *	2,377
生銻	„ Crude	„	„	117 *	9,752
黃銅	Brass	„	„	431 *	31
紫銅礦砂	Copper Ore	„	„	...	15
筆鉛	Graphite	„	„	8 *	32
生鐵	Iron, Pig	„	„	105,413	4,447
鐵礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	210 *	16,800
他類鐵	„ Unenumerated	„	„	12,072 *	7,144
鉛	Lead	„	„	193 *	657
鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	...	3,977
鉛製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	32 *	...
錳礦砂	Manganese Ore	„	„	159 *	638
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	25 *	24
鋼	Steel	„	„	...	48
錫	Tin	„	„	759 *	629
錫製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	906 *	1,264
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	„	„	...	840
白鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	384 *	1
白鉛製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	22 *	26
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	189
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	„	„	1,298 *	78
		值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	640 *	321
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	1,699,444	368,384
蒲草包	„ Straw and Rush	„	„	363,793	123,450
鐵床架	Bedsteads, Iron	架	„	1,367	1,249
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	108,931	1,558
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	3,364	2,315
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	13,774	10,234
書籍海圖地圖	Books, Printed, Charts, and Maps	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	39,354	40,042
硼砂	Borax	担	*Piculs*	668 *	623
奶油	Butter	„	„	629	789
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	206,091	222,174
油脂	Candle-making Materials: Stearine	担	*Piculs*	5,944	1,313
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	...	7,339
水泥	Cement	„	„	29,902	48,667
炭	Charcoal	„	„	18,365	11,715
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	308,366	77,456
雪茄烟	Cigars	„	„	3,962	2,977
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	21,032	16,470
東京煤	Coal, Hongay	噸	*Tons*	10,834	120
日本煤	„ Japan	„	„	193,099	162,374
他種煤	„ other kinds	„	„	1,550 *	300
焦煤	Coke	„	„	84 *	410
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	94,309	8,990
床毯	Covers, Bed	條	*Pieces*	52,668	44,453
鋼鐵圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Steel	隻	„	2,130	1,221

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	131,558
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial, Liquid and Paste	担 *Piculs*	2,062	3,073
電氣材料類	Electrical Materials :—			
隔電電線	Insulated Wires and Cables	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	91,215	75,824
電燈及電燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,, ,,	50,240	68,730
法藍器(鍍磁器)類	Enamelledware :—			
法藍面盆	Basins	打 *Dozens*	28,676	7,467
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	,, ,,	11,517	1,583
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	56,298	44,146
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,, ,,	4,910	1,662
日本參	Ginseng, Japan	斤 *Catties*	67,977	53,835
高麗參	,, Korean	,, ,,	1,769	2,915
鍍水銀玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	22,144	10,603
玻璃片	,, Window, Common	每箱一百尺 *Boxes of 100 feet*	13,761	6,471
甜油	Glycerine	担 *Piculs*	145	57
草帽	Hats, Straw	打 *Dozens*	4,620	9,434
玉石	Jadestone	担 *Piculs*	3 *	6
燈筒燈罩(用於電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamp Chimneys and Shades, other than for Electric and Gas Lamps	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,454	21,462
小牛羊熟皮及色熟皮	Leather, Calf, Kid, and Coloured	担 *Piculs*	67	4
熟牛皮(鞋底皮在內)	,, Cow (including Sole Leather)	,, ,,	2,117	5,347
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面 *Pieces*	281,163	221,219
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	581,702	418,907
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	...	499
油蠟	Match-making Materials : Wax, Paraffin	担 *Piculs*	...	25,247
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	478,083	22,247
草蓆蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 *Pieces*	354,045	234,472
特許專賣藥材類	Medicines, Patent :—			
韋廉士紅色補丸	Williams's Pink Pills	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	5,947
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	27,039	2,625
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	...	179,598
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	319,401	155,653
美國桶煤油	,, Kerosene, American, in Barrels	,, ,,	...	48,765
美國箱煤油	,, ,, ,, ,, Cases	,, ,,	1,470,114	2,175,550
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk	,, ,,	2,102,656	1,815,674
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, Borneo, in bulk	,, ,,	618,705	574,263
日本箱煤油	,, ,, Japanese, in Cases	,, ,,	...	158,940
波斯艙煤油	,, ,, Persian, in bulk	,, ,,	...	233,620
蘇門答臘箱煤油	,, ,, Sumatra, in Cases	,, ,,	261,526	179,515
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk	,, ,,	...	825,734
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	軸 *Bobbins*	27,896	31,632
色紙	,, Coloured	担 *Piculs*	2,269	2
蠟光紙	,, Enamelled	,, ,,	1,760	8,510
油光紙	,, M. G. Cap	,, ,,	20,152	6,205
包裹紙	,, Packing and Wrapping	,, ,,	4,178	823
磨過印字紙	,, Printing, Calendered and Sized	,, ,,	10,785	8,536
未磨印字紙	,, ,, Uncalendered and Unsized	,, ,,	20,052	6,794
洋連史紙	,, Tissue	,, ,,	5,078	2,653

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
寫字紙或夫士格紙	Paper, Writing or Foolscap	担 *Piculs*	768	1,153
木酥(造紙原料)	Paper-making Materials: Wood Pulp	,, ,,	16,120	14,187
磁器	Porcelainware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	19,846	37,882
鉀鹽養(即洋硝)	Potash, Chlorate of	担 *Piculs*	919 *	288
鉀質產品	Potassium Products	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	15,299 *	3,565
寶石	Precious Stones	,, ,,	1,350 *	3,893
藤	Rattans, Whole	担 *Piculs*	3,665	12,490
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	7 *	1
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	5,906	16,305
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	6,345	7,443
黑白魚翅	Sharks' Fins, Black and White	,, ,,	807	643
棉質汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	8,878	18,738
粗肥皂	Soap, Bar and Tablet	担 *Piculs*	9,525	14,088
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	15,050	24,371
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	13,841	29,828
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	...	925
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,225 *	3,814
火爐壁爐	Stoves and Grates	,, ,,	7,216	711
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	59,961	91,901
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	288	12,967
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	93,571	150,888
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	2,939	3,830
甘蔗	,, Cane	,, ,,	49,951	53,402
硫磺	Sulphur	,, ,,	2,949 *	1,681
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	39,804	48,587
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub.ft.*	129,698	298,249
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq.feet*	8,627,412	2,598,444
錫箔	Tinfoil	担 *Piculs*	718	1,500
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	10,473	18,620
罐頭菸絲	,, Prepared, in Tins	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	18,055	20,051
烟筒烟嘴	,, Pipes (including Cigarette-holders)	,, ,,	29,610	8,434
牙粉牙膏	Tooth Powder and Paste	,, ,,	10,407	9,231
花邊	Trimmings	,, ,,	...	9,004
打字機器及零件	Typewriters, and Parts of	,, ,,	8,654	2,063
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	363,791	108,861
車輛類	Vehicles :—			
人力車及材料	Jinricshas, and Materials for making	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	40,472	42,099
鐵路機車煤水車及零件	Locomotives and Tenders, and Parts of	,, ,,	...	751
汽車	Motor-cars	輛 *No.*	45	30
時表	Watches	個 *Pieces*	1,169	15,763
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer, Porter, and Stout, in Bottles	打 *Doz.qts.*	18,087	12,283
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	,, ,,	2,048	1,398
裝瓶汽酒	Champagnes and all other Sparkling Wines, in Bottles	,, ,,	763	4
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	担 *Piculs*	9,176	17,843

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	5,232 *	4,062
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	141 *	2,107
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	,,	,,	...	29
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	507,357	242,349
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	,,	83,571	212,890
笋	,, Shoots	担	*Piculs*	7,644	1,944
荳餅	Beancake	,,	,,	35,209	193,821
青荳	Beans and Peas, Green	,,	,,	...	18,448
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	718	244
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	18,905	3,236
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	268	898
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	127,817	129,068
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	...	4,408
米	Rice	,,	,,	35,079	32,588
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	410,600	341,417
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	15,278	14,024
栗子	Chestnuts	,,	,,	299	159
硃砂	Cinnabar	,,	,,	4 *	21
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	141,856	151,020
蚶子	Cockles	担	*Piculs*	9,865	16,529
焦煤	Coke	噸	*Tons*	2,872	2,088
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	9,477,655	8,231,408
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	7,246	5,410
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	40,883	14,803
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	7,675	8,882
機製麵粉	,, Wheat, Mill	,,	,,	33,282	28,188
橘子	Fruits, Fresh : Oranges	,,	,,	100,902	81,050
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	14,918	9,746
夏布	Grasscloth	担	*Piculs*	3,383	3,108
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	4,545	14,762
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,,	,,	27,936	9,520
玉石	Jadestone	,,	,,	65 *	47
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	5,399	1,131
草蓆蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	228,365	282,479
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	73,879	207,188
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	478	795
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	419	904
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	8,021	14,013
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	27,035	21,719
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	22,265	16,395
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	55 *	904
雄黃	Realgar	,,	,,	29 *	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	...	434
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	531	69
銀器	Silverware	斤	*Catties*	296	143
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張	*Pieces*	7,862	682
兎皮	,, Hare and Rabbit	,,	,,	...	64,511
獺皮	,, Land-otter	,,	,,	7,088	4,747
豹皮	,, Leopard	,,	,,	754	456
緜羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	110,803	12,291
黃狼皮黃狼尾	,, Weasel, and Tails	,,	,,	61,367	132,212

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	担	*Piculs*	6 *	21
		塊	*Pieces*	2,964 *	1,261
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	42,878	98,367
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	2,586	165
甘蔗	„ Cane	„	„	99,091	79,246
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	„	„	42,093	36,331
綠磚茶	Tea, Brick, Green	„	„	5,888	65,417
茶末	„ Dust	„	„	...	333
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,636,927	1,603,109
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	9,261	22,033
菸絲	„ Prepared	„	„	712	18,501
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打	*Doz.qts.*	2,428	400
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	98,716	33,203

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
鷄鴨	Ducks and Fowls	隻	*No.*	123,325	176,505
鵝	Geese	„	„	1,110	1,675
山羊	Goats	„	„	6,325	8,286
猪	Pigs	„	„	8,465	15,461
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	55,051	40,946
荳	Beans	„	„	10,543	21,027
牛骨	Bones, Cow	„	„	660	754
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	6	...
小麥	Wheat	„	„	85,761	56,207
炭	Charcoal	„	„	13,245	33,735
栗子	Chestnuts	„	„	474	515
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	12,586	6,122
細磁器	„ Fine	„	„	5,394	2,558
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	45,077	35,196
鹹鴨	Ducks, Salted	隻	*Pieces*	19,665	9,850
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	„	7,125,400	9,810,435
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	担	*Piculs*	1,138	1,080
柴	Firewood	„	„	166,326	265,086
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	„	„	3,298	7,444
鹹魚	„ Salt	„	„	1,340	1,881
麵粉	Flour, Native	„	„	14,163	6,750
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	14,624	7,450
鮮薑	Ginger, „	„	„	268	...
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	„	„	16,309	15,575

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	31,961	46,709
猪毛	Hair, Pig	,,	,,	768	684
火腿	Hams	隻	*Pieces*	102,180	225,323
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	張	,,	12,881	13,567
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	7,746	6,683
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	1,553	1,761
草蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	20,820	50,560
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	1,764	1,173
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	502,825	964,726
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	21,400	31,622
蓖麻油	,, Castor	,,	,,	1,175	141
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	171,136	133,900
次等紙	Paper, Coarse	,,	,,	2,475	5,666
上等紙	,, Fine	,,	,,	2,527	3,634
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	3,835	1,453
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	,,	,,	47,333	47,342
酒	Samshu, Native	,,	,,	1,001	2,687
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	6,929	14,577
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	1,404	250
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,067	...
棉子餅	Seed-cake, Cotton	,,	,,	3,250	2,088
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	塊	*Pieces*	17,140	6,050
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	担	*Piculs*	8,233	1,625
粗茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Coarse	,,	,,	350	719
松板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	347,730	367,466
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Salted	担	*Piculs*	5,491	1,882
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	3,771	3,519
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	3,643	4,758
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	1,271	1,331
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	601,509	698,024
雜木	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	4,673	16,641

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	165,126	265,019
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	43,187	124,075
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	14,808	17,568

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
花土布	Cotton Cloth, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	113,797	120,629
棉紗	„ Yarn	担	*Piculs*	141,797	256,389
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	4 *	...
生銻	„ Crude	„	„	92 *	87
銻礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	60 *	153
黃銅	Brass	„	„	1,603 *	1,165
鈷	Cobalt	„	„	...	3
紫銅	Copper	„	„	262 *	82
生鐵	Iron, Pig or Unmanufactured	„	„	1,572 *	...
鐵礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	7 *	...
他類鐵	„ Unenumerated	„	„	2,547 *	2,084
鉛	Lead	„	„	1,729 *	418
鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	221 *	...
鉛製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	21 *	18
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	13 *	2
鋼	Steel	„	„	158 *	...
錫	Tin	„	„	1 *	...
錫製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	1,816 *	1,602
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	„	„	23 *	...
白鉛礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	1,309 *	993
白鉛製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	32 *	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
汽水	Aerated Waters	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	7,996	7,981
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	1,586 *	6
山羊綿羊	Animals, Living: Goats and Sheep	隻	*No.*	10,992	11,544
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	1 *	...
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	742,756	383,440
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	...	922
荳類	Beans and Peas:—				
黑荳	Black	担	*Piculs*	2,458	1,734
蠶荳	Broad	„	„	2,270	141
青荳	Green	„	„	3,957	2,047
赤荳	Red	„	„	3,734	17,145
白荳	White	„	„	33,734	5,925
黃荳	Yellow	„	„	10,915	63
書籍	Books, Printed	„	„	7,114	7,678
糠(麸)	Bran	„	„	43,074	16,128
黃銅器	Brassware	„	„	345	226
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	858	852
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	16,716	9,883
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	50,510	1,218
免稅米	„ *Duty Free*	„	„	60,555	29,274
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	16,701	22,355
硃砂	Cinnabar	„	„	1 *	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3 *	...
焦煤	Coke	„	„	4 *	...
軋棉花機器及零件	Cotton Gins, and Parts of	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,033	8,894
棉花	„ Raw	担	*Piculs*	21,489	17,323
碎棉花	„ Waste	„	„	20,203	33,769

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第一欵 海關出口大宗土貨 續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
空圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Empty	隻	*Pieces*	6,662	10,404
蛋白	Egg Albumen	担	*Piculs*	2,594	11,206
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	9,109	22,230
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	15,788,700	14,814,780
皮蛋鹹蛋	,, Preserved	,,	,,	753,815	532,970
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	,,	57,704	103,003
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	2,281	3,232
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	710,357	524,914
蒜	Garlic	,,	,,	654	28
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	1,092	565
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	186,059	423,782
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	4,388 *	6,704
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	1,022	1,476
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	1,458	1,801
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	13,933	18,045
蜂蜜	Honey	,,	,,	1,051	1,097
墨	Ink	,,	,,	165	213
腸	Intestines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	8,913	35,763
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	...	2
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	15,202	19,223
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	25,099	18,215
鮮肉	Meats, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	166	611
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	107,582	122,000
棉子油	Oil, Cotton Seed	担	*Piculs*	34,382	33,257
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	115,466	69,631
上海廠製紙	Paper, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	9,750	9,036
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝	*Pieces*	23,275	28,720
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担	*Piculs*	10,231	4,345
雄黃	Realgar	,,	,,	11 *	...
硝	Saltpetre	,,	,,	2,398 *	...
紹酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,314	824
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	832	4,149
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	198	29,741
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	14,339	238
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	134,496	55,102
皮靴皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙	*Pairs*	6,970	18,321
緞布等靴鞋	,, ,, Silk, Cotton, & Unclassed	,,	,,	154,878	181,451
白繅絲	Silk, Raw, White, Steam Filature	担	*Piculs*	5,762	3,211
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	5,115	1,029
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	12,037	3,654
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	3,051	258
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	2,918	1,827
絲線	,, Thread	,,	,,	90	26
未硝山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	252,719	637,249
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	打	*Dozens*	340,496	336,142
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	37 *	188
白草帽緶	Straw Braid, White	担	*Piculs*	282	248
糖菜	Sweetmeats	,,	,,	2,541	1,837
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	18,743	23,177
絲羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,,	,,	2,155	4,569

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蒲包	Bags, Grass	個	*Pieces*	8,047	33,740
舊絲蔴袋	„ Gunny, Old	„	„	93,240	35,585
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	担	*Piculs*	48,976	49,094
竹竿	„ Poles	根	*Pieces*	76,817	106,071
笋乾	„ Shoots, Dried	担	*Piculs*	147	232
竹篾	„ Split	„	„	2,873	2,790
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	„	„	2,932	3,505
荳餅	Beancake	„	„	64,328	53,894
荳	Beans	„	„	54,417	30,267
玻璃洋瓶	Bottles, Glass, Foreign	隻	*Pieces*	21,140	12,604
麸皮	Bran, Wheat	担	*Piculs*	3,392	3,691
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	1,845	1,080
米	Cereals : Rice	„	„	3,699	3,450
炭	Charcoal	„	„	2,174	481
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	2,435	1,732
細磁器	„ Fine	„	„	8,935	4,574
竹箸	Chopsticks, Bamboo	把	„	450,060	751,500
次等洋紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality, Foreign	枝	*Pieces*	1,701,500	400,000
煤	Coal	担	*Piculs*	32,316	44,263
棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	626	635
棉花	„ Raw	担	*Piculs*	4,575	6,810
廠製棉紗	„ Yarn, Mill	„	„	5,854	2,104
棗子	Dates	„	„	4,177	1,731
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	993,300	244,230
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	2,207	5,007
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	„	„	4,347	6,888
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	„	„	42,666	35,456
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	8,211	8,325
鮮薑	Ginger, „	„	„	2,035	1,536
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	3,903	2,444
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	5,612	5,083
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	„	„	1,591	3,071
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„	„	314	1,568
皮箱	Leather Trunks	隻	*Pieces*	816	1,785
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	担	*Piculs*	1,626	1,492
石灰	Lime	„	„	794	436
粗蔴布	Linen Cloth, Coarse	疋	*Pieces*	7,350	6,280
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	315	792
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	134,108	117,888
草蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	34,610	24,300
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	3,572	3,514
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	864,916	1,952,562
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	545	2,329
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	43	638
花生油	„ Groundnut	„	„	1,546	42
煤油	„ Kerosene, Foreign	箱	*Cases*	2,928	2,481
桐油	„ Wood	担	*Piculs*	4,264	5,464
次等紙	Paper, Coarse	„	„	22,586	23,883
上等紙	„ Fine	„	„	2,440	2,713
洋布	Piece Goods, Foreign	疋	*Pieces*	3,667	4,451
土酒	Samshu, Native	担	*Piculs*	407	455
海帶	Seaweed	„	„	725	475
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	„	„	1,846	1,393

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	担 *Piculs*	3,174	588
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋 *Pieces*	609	602
絲羊皮	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張 ,,	...	...
肥皂	Soap	担 *Piculs*	2,131	4,559
碱	Soda	,, ,,	383	1,711
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	25,475	22,296
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	9,921	7,984
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	498	555
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,, ,,	1,774	1,309
粗茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Coarse	,, ,,	614	477
細茶葉	,, ,, Fine	,, ,,	221	96
松板	Timber, Planks	塊 *Pieces*	280	938
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	4,263	7,317
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	265	250
菸梗	,, Stalk	,, ,,	273	632
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	168	61
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	9,265	14,997
雜木	,, Unclassed	担 *Piculs*	4,245	2,762
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	55,478	50,265

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	Opium.			
白皮土	Malwa	担 *Piculs*	41·37*	75·61*
公班土	Patna	,, ,,	72·00	8·40
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 *Pieces*	561,189	396,541
日本同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	36,625	67,705

* 散箱 * In broken chests.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	144,760	131,300
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	27,390	24,760
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	53,940	59,620
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,,	,,	10,593	8,152
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	775,872	863,548
白布	White Irishes	,,	,,	8,320	3,959
白花白提白絲光布及白絲光棉羽綢棉羽緞提花布等	Shirtings, White, Figured, Brocaded, and Mercerised (including White Mercerised Italians, Satteens, Brocades, etc.)	,,	,,	14,498	20,803
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	19,575	13,575
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	1,429	2,394
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	26,770	28,140
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	60,279	54,765
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	142,746	122,113
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	25,800	24,125
織花斜紋布燈芯布及被面布	Dimities, Piqués, and Quiltings	碼	*Yards*	117,946	54,119
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花縐布及各種印花斜紋布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, Crape, Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	疋	*Pieces*	83,396	109,483
印花棉羽綢蓆法布棉羽緞	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	,,	,,	20,446	18,184
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	4,643	2,000
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	168,451	157,620
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	71,787	62,414
玄素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	330	854
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	75,804	42,556
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	20,598	16,322
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	7,648	10,164
花棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Figured	,,	,,	54,299	60,614
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	3,665	7,882
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	37,296	37,337
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	6,029	1,770
色粗細斜紋布棉斜羽綢	Drills, Jeans, and Silesias	,,	,,	1,781	3,317
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	45,758	37,944
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	2,133	2,144
素,柳條,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain and Striped	,,	,,	6,812	9,038
膠布	Macana Cloth	,,	,,	2,851	2,924
縐布	Crimp ,,	碼	*Yards*	293,143	427,255
織花粗布方格花布	Harvard, Oxford, and Rep Shirtings (including Fancy Woven Checks)	,,	,,	165,028	126,381
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	282,878	290,672
棉質衣料及花呢	Cotton Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	,,	,,	7,649	15,794
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	*Pieces*	44,179	21,272
素,印花,繡花,手帕	Handkerchiefs, Plain, Printed, Hemstitched, and Embroidered	打	*Dozens*	130,083	140,953
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb, Huckaback, and Turkish	,,	,,	107,712	86,453
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	123,098	151,493
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	117,911	67,308

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
轆轤棉線長五十碼.....	Cotton Thread, on Spools, 50 yards.....	羅	*Gross*	10,755	5,610
轆轤棉線長二百碼.....	" " " 200 "	"	"	6,129	3,992
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布原色粗布*.....	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey *.....	疋	*Pieces*	11,630	4,660
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担	*Piculs*	3,657	2,467
棉紗*.....	Cotton Yarn*.....	"	"	10,134	28,849
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗及點子花呢...	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians...	碼	*Yards*	87,934	82,889
平厚呢或長毛絨.....	Beaver Cloth.....	"	"	3,926	24,719
絨棉氈絨棉毯.....	Blankets and Rugs.....	磅	*Pounds*	36,432	8,516
絨棉質衣料及花呢.....	Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds.....	碼	*Yards*	8,845	11,940
皮布.....	Leather Cloth.....	"	"	17,738	13,387
厚呢.....	Melton "	"	"	31,324	26,388
企頭呢斜紋呢.....	Union and Poncho Cloth.....	"	"	177,269	76,539
細呢即物扣奶.....	Vicunas.....	"	"	22,922	27,208
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯.....	Blankets and Rugs.....	磅	*Pounds*	862	452
英國羽毛.....	Camlets, English.....	疋	*Pieces*	669	453
大企呢哆囉呢.....	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit.....	碼	*Yards*	5,918	3,477
絨質衣料及花呢.....	Coatings, Serges, Suitings, and Tweeds...	"	"	5,411	32,601
花素羽綾.....	Lastings, Plain and Figured.....	疋	*Pieces*	1,100	950
嘩嘰.....	Long Ells.....	"	"	2,628	2,155
小呢.....	Spanish Stripes.....	碼	*Yards*	4,772	2,656
絨繩.....	Berlin Wool.....	担	*Piculs*	290	244
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布.....	Canvas and Cotton Duck.....	碼	*Yards*	88,174	108,333
綜蔴袋布洋線袋布.....	Gunny Cloth and Hessian Cloth.....	"	"	956,876	526,000
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢絲剪絨.....	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets).....	斤	*Catties*	18,625	17,582
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鋁.....	Aluminium.....	担	*Piculs*	3 †	...
純銻.....	Antimony, Refined.....	"	"	4 †	...
黃銅片黃銅板.....	Brass Sheets and Plates.....	"	"	214	422
他類黃銅製料.....	" other Manufactures	"	"	303 †	347
紫銅片紫銅板.....	Copper Sheets and Plates	"	"	155	269
他類紫銅製料.....	" other Manufactures	"	"	418 †	1,109
筆鉛.....	Graphite.....	"	"	28 †	1
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角鐵條.....	Angles and Bars.....	担	*Piculs*	15,981	33,792
鐵廢搓絲段.....	Cobbles and Wire Shorts.....	"	"	3,384	8,157
鐵箍.....	Hoops.....	"	"	8,018	3,637
鐵支.....	Nail-rod.....	"	"	1,182	3,910
鐵絲釘小鐵釘.....	Nails, Cut and Wire.....	"	"	16,091	33,131
生鐵.....	Pig.....	"	"	3,255 †	11,525
鐵管.....	Pipes and Tubes.....	"	"	4,021	6,504
鐵碎板.....	Plate Cuttings.....	"	"	14,879	15,845
鐵片鐵板.....	Sheets and Plates.....	"	"	7,110	33,653

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

†係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

† These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Cont.*:—				
鐵絲	Wire	担	*Piculs*	485	454
他類鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	5,455 *	7,215
舊鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, Old :—				
舊鐵車輪箍	Cart Tires	担	*Piculs*	3,153	132
舊鐵馬脚殼	Horseshoes	,,	,,	2,354	5,352
舊碎鐵	Scrap	,,	,,	6,571	8,213
他類舊鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	10,140 *	20,968
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	5,790	8,135
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	3,452	3,275
鍍鋅鐵絲段	,, Shorts	,,	,,	3,916	6,353
他類鍍鋅鐵製料	Other Manufactures	,,	,,	1,172 *	622
建築水泥之各式鋼條鐵條	Iron and Steel Bars, Corrugated, Indented, Twisted, etc., for Concrete reinforcement	,,	,,	5,785 *	5,916
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	421 *	83
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	13,718	13,596
鉛片及茶鉛	,, Sheet and Tea	,,	,,	172 *	122
他類鉛製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	62 *	19
錳	Manganese	,,	,,	1,055 *	1
生鎳	Nickel, Unmanufactured	,,	,,	170 *	437
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	11 *	1
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	1,164	1,766
他類鋼製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	3,487 *	2,547
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	2,401	3,123
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	1 *	2
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	40,666	44,176
白鉛片白鉛板	Zinc Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	669 *	419
他類白鉛製料	,, other Manufactures	,,	,,	20 *	9
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
清銻純銻	Antimony Refined and Regulus	担	*Piculs*	52,954	41,926
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	76,770	71,216
銻礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	623	...
黃銅	Brass	,,	,,	2,131 *	2,338
鈷	Cobalt	,,	,,	...	4
紫銅礦砂	Copper Ore	,,	,,	58 *	...
他類紫銅	,, Unenumerated	,,	,,	11 *	...
筆鉛	Graphite	,,	,,	1 *	...
鐵礦砂	Iron Ore	,,	,,	435 *	20
生鐵	,, Pig	,,	,,	89,594	63,319
他類鐵	,, Unenumerated	,,	,,	33,143 *	40,592
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	931 *	231
鉛礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	7,486 *	12,600
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	2 *	...
錳礦砂	Manganese Ore	,,	,,	...	638
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	714 *	770
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	34 *	...
錫	Tin	,,	,,	321 *	246
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	146 *	153
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,,	,,	461 *	...
白鉛礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	388 *	2
白鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	31 *	30

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	857
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	,, ,,	244 *	580
		值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	506 *	279
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	2,812,440	1,636,070
鐵床架	Bedsteads, Iron	架 ,,	618	739
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	24 178	48,578
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 *Piculs*	2,417	2,440
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤 *Catties*	2,313	3,218
書籍海圖地圖	Books, Printed, Charts, and Maps	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	11,792	7,783
硼砂	Borax	担 *Piculs*	347 *	867
馬口鐵錦盒	Boxes, Fancy, Tin	羅 *Gross*	7,424	10,043
鈕扣	Buttons	,, ,,	62,316	91,403
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	8,301	3,114
水泥	Cement	,, ,,	28,006	4,360
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	449,875	658,418
雪茄烟	Cigars	,, ,,	1,573	1,599
時鐘	Clocks	個 *Pieces*	19,844	23,594
東京煤	Coal, Hongay	噸 *Tons*	212 *	...
日本煤	,, Japan	,, ,,	65,084	62,290
他種煤	,, other kinds	,, ,,	...	301
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	42 *	450
床毯	Covers, Bed	條 *Pieces*	35,661	36,479
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	5,174	14,691
鋼鐵圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Steel	隻 *Pieces*	2,734	3,761
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,284,944	366,817
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial, Liquid and Paste	担 *Piculs*	2,030	3,780
電氣材料類	Electrical Materials :—			
電燈及電燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,921	29,082
法藍器(鍍磁器)類	Enamelledware :—			
法藍面盆	Basins	打 *Dozens*	12,635	26,101
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	,, ,,	9,499	7,598
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	28,242	30,285
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,, ,,	1,681	1,948
美國參	Ginseng, American	斤 *Catties*	1,114	1,845
日本參	,, Japan	,, ,,	19,249	10,943
高麗參	,, Korean	,, ,,	1,950	1,330
鍍水銀玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	2,769	8,249
玻璃片	,, Window, Common	每箱一百尺 *Boxes of 100 feet*	4,749	5,252
氈帽	Hats, Felt	打 *Dozens*	123	341
草帽	,, Straw	,, ,,	986	2,702
燈筒燈罩(用於電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamp Chimneys and Shades, other than for Electric and Gas Lamps	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,979	5,970
燈(電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamps, other than Electric & Gas Lamps	,, ,,	26,190	26,887
皮布漆布	Leather Cloth and Oilcloth	捲 *Pieces*	3,106	10,312
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面 ,,	325,748	456,169
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	86,607	105,134

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
縫紉機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	825	1,090
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	369,665	330,035
油蠟	Match-making Materials: Wax, Paraffin	担 *Piculs*	30,167	9,108
草蓆蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 *Pieces*	68,858	102,492
特許專賣藥材類	Medicines, Patent:—			
韋廉士紅色補丸	Williams's Pink Pills	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	13,065	8,553
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	35,947	79,695
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	570	648
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	,, ,,	891	716
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	89,247	271,463
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	246,156	276,256
美國桶煤油	,, Kerosene, American, in Barrels	,, ,,	...	48,765
美國箱煤油	,, ,, ,, ,, Cases	,, ,,	1,209,126	1,602,300
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk	,, ,,	1,143,530	960,790
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, Borneo, in bulk	,, ,,	150,585	232,650
日本箱煤油	,, ,, Japanese, in Cases	,, ,,	...	17,000
蘇門答臘箱煤油	,, ,, Sumatra, in Cases	,, ,,	95,540	134,500
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk	,, ,,	2,225,673	3,804,590
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	軸 *Bobbins*	...	30,594
色紙	,, Coloured	担 *Piculs*	305	508
油光紙	,, M. G. Cap	,, ,,	5,039	13,707
磨過印字紙	,, Printing, Calendered and Sized	,, ,,	812	2,089
未磨印字紙	,, ,, Uncalendered and Unsized	,, ,,	5,819	7,897
磁器	Porcelainware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	20,428	27,539
鈦氯養(即洋硝)	Potash, Chlorate of	担 *Piculs*	492 *	212
鈦質產品	Potassium Products	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,188 *	571
蝦乾蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担 *Piculs*	888	977
寶石	Precious Stones	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	137 *	...
籐	Rattans, Whole	担 *Piculs*	2,954	2,782
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	22 *	...
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	13,777	9,658
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	68,854	77,832
魚翅	Sharks' Fins	,, ,,	590	635
棉質汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	...	4,077
衛生衫褲	,, ,, Wright's Underwear	,, ,,	...	341
粗肥皂	Soap, Bar and Tablet	担 *Piculs*	13,803	18,752
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	27,940	39,137
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	112,460	173,856
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	135,002	34,602
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 *Gallons*	8,260	17,052
石料	Stone	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	620 *	835
火爐壁爐	Stoves and Grates	,, ,,	2,581	10,180
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	91,539	54,719
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	30,890	19,785
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	122,277	140,370
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	5,977	6,589
硫磺	Sulphur	,, ,,	809 *	...

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	28,878	32,415
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	29,347	36,446
輕木料	„ Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	1,424,330	1,858,262
牙粉牙膏	Tooth Powder and Paste	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	11,778	14,629
花邊	Trimmings	„ „	11,108	15,324
打字機器及零件	Typewriters, and Parts of	„ „	18,201	17,115
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	440,373	485,806
人力車及零件	Vehicles: Jinricshas, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	16,320	42,322
時表	Watches	個 *Pieces*	4,398	2,549
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—			
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer, Porter, and Stout, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	6,805	5,597
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	„ „	2,262	2,861
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	担 *Piculs*	804	845
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	71,471	30,831
信石	Arsenic	„ „	3,136	1,983
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	„ „	59 *	21
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 *Pieces*	977,655	780,120
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把 „	641,740	685,476
笋	„ Shoots	担 *Piculs*	4,490	1,977
竹篾竹葉	„ Split and Leaf	„ „	5,995	6,829
荳餅	Beancake	„ „	149,445	129,432
荳類	Beans and Peas:—			
黑荳	Black	担 *Piculs*	35,062	14,363
蠶荳	Broad	„ „	44,187	117,267
青荳	Green	„ „	134,963	34,237
赤荳	Red	„ „	2,020	620
白荳	White	„ „	38,499	61,472
黃荳	Yellow	„ „	230,539	213,919
糠(麩)	Bran	„ „	28,864	29,037
猪鬃	Bristles	„ „	8,486	7,177
樟腦	Camphor	„ „	350	114
地毯	Carpets	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	52,045	41,822
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	20,258	795
五穀類	Cereals:—			
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担 *Piculs*	154	1,642
米	Rice	„ „	302,637	362,538
小麥	Wheat	„ „	2,205	1,702
栗子	Chestnuts	„ „	1,971	2,956
茯苓	China-root	„ „	4,156	2,315
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„ „	11,106	2,279
細磁器	„ Fine	„ „	8,165	2,789
紙烟	Cigarettes	„ „	7,397	7,960
硃砂	Cinnabar	„ „	18 *	2
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	18,940	33,571
蚶子	Cockles	担 *Piculs*	4,769	1,197
焦煤	Coke	噸 *Tons*	12	432
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	124,989	118,485
棗子	Dates	„ „	17,431	19,161

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蛋白	Egg Albumen	担	*Piculs*	3,921	5,789
蛋黃	„ Yolk	„	„	16,353	32,496
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	3,340,339	3,531,597
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	„	2,675,395	3,910,339
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	5,788	7,110
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	1,712	2,927
火蔴	Hemp	„	„	27,115	25,194
蔴皮	„ Skin	„	„	5,429	4,655
絲蔴	Jute	„	„	21,671	10,455
苧蔴	Ramie	„	„	57,545	55,165
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	2,705	1,407
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„	„	881	382
魚肚	„ Maws	„	„	282	214
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	„	„	51,558	28,963
山薯粉	„ Potato	„	„	2,957	2,729
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh :—				
橄欖	Olives	担	*Piculs*	3,559	4,448
橘子	Oranges	„	„	23,998	19,101
梨	Pears	„	„	6,116	3,610
木耳	Fungus	„	„	4,715	4,217
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	7,575	19,843
料器	Glassware	担	*Piculs*	1,807	684
夏布	Grasscloth	„	„	3,376	494
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	„	„	12,552	6,697
花生仁	„ Kernels	„	„	513,111	185,261
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	39,672	40,749
馬髻馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	„	„	2,588	1,591
頭髮	„ Human	„	„	1,104	927
草帽	Hats, Straw and Rush	頂	*Pieces*	856,200	818,180
木片帽	„ Wood-shaving	„	„	91,800	249,434
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	60,959	80,570
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	„	„	4,654	2,250
腸	Intestines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	64,294	65,452
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	160 *	74
猪油	Lard	„	„	435	11,305
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	„	„	4,246	3,676
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	„	„	10,821	6,298
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	„	„	14,720	16,475
篾蓆	Mats, Bamboo	條	*Pieces*	33,820	13,780
草蓆蒲草蓆	„ Straw and Rush	„	„	280,161	296,162
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	694,896	597,052
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	4,787	4,844
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	28,603	7,337
豆油	Oil, Bean	„	„	47,358	9,349
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	2,499	1,499
花生油	„ Groundnut	„	„	27,952	24,754
桐油	„ Wood	„	„	78,546	52,216
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„	„	9,814	6,400
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	46,432	41,456
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	3,694	2,862
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	„	„	3,443	2,017

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鹼	Potash	担	*Piculs*	54 *	432
雄黃	Realgar	,,	,,	55 *	...
大黃	Rhubarb	,,	,,	2,010	2,561
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	2,400	1,574
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Sweet Almonds)	,,	,,	10,802	1,010
蓮子	,, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	3,357	2,506
胡麻子	,, Linseed	,,	,,	7,173	2,540
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	20,292	19,752
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	136,043	14,565
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	481,167	90,514
棉子餅	Seed-cake, Cotton	,,	,,	22,901	32,921
菜子餅	,, Rape	,,	,,	86,481	33,377
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	683	563
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	2,970	1,724
白纏絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	675	586
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	1,884	2,182
黃纏絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	552	601
野蠶纏絲	,, ,, Wild, Filature	,,	,,	3,051	3,522
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	871	305
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	19,588	9,684
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	9,397	3,270
綢緞	,, Piece Goods, Fine	,,	,,	629	511
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	5,768	3,676
兎皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Hare and Rabbit	件	*Pieces*	1,314	2
猾皮衣	,, ,, Kid	,,	,,	46,605	6,195
羔皮衣	,, ,, Lamb	,,	,,	2,943	1,289
緜羊皮衣	,, ,, Sheep	,,	,,	3,058	...
狗皮毯皮褥	,, Mats and Rugs, Dog	條	,,	92,489	16,194
山羊皮毯皮褥	,, ,, ,, Goat	,,	,,	54,034	21,840
緜羊皮毯皮褥	,, ,, ,, Sheep	,,	,,	6,629	2
貓皮	Skins (Furs), Cat	張	,,	25,917	43,720
麂皮	,, Doe	,,	,,	78,969	195,240
狐狸皮	,, Fox	,,	,,	14,064	543
已硝山羊皮	,, Goat, Tanned	,,	,,	70,164	53,725
兎皮	,, Hare and Rabbit	,,	,,	172,705	44,093
羔皮	,, Lamb	,,	,,	42,353	26,250
獺皮	,, Land-otter	,,	,,	552	454
豹皮	,, Leopard	,,	,,	397	298
旱獺皮	,, Marmot	,,	,,	100,133	14,440
貉獾皮	,, Raccoon	,,	,,	58,537	43,388
緜羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	69,385	49,962
黃狼皮	,, Weasel	,,	,,	21,200	30,995
未硝山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	,,	,,	2,402,874	4,243,191
滑石器	Soapstoneware	担	*Piculs*	812	223
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	塊	*Pieces*	8 *	4
草帽辮	Straw Braid	担	*Piculs*	6,081	1,926
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	16,267	25,104
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	5,838	4,605
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,565	1,003
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	42,682	22,074
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	116,489	20,018
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	20,189	37,684
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	39,579	37,066

*係以表明此數由全年總數四分之一而來因該項貨物上年季冊未經登載

* These figures represent one-fourth of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
紅磚茶	Tea, Brick, Black	担 *Piculs*	90,714 *	34,291 †
綠磚茶	„ „ Green	„ „	22,961	104,949
茶葉	„ Leaf	„ „	929	515
小京磚茶	„ Tablet	„ „	7,079 ‡	585 §
茶梗	„ Stalk	„ „	1,200	1,335
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	38,817	38,106
菸絲	„ Prepared	„ „	9,449	10,427
薑黃	Turmeric	„ „	13,779	7,209
漆	Varnish	„ „	7,063	5,030
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	„ „	4,054	5,373
核桃仁	„ Kernels	„ „	5,824	3,684
漆油	Wax, Vegetable	„ „	6,075	...
白蠟	„ White	„ „	1,623	1,892
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	4,292	1,522
駱駝毛	Wool, Camels'	担 *Piculs*	8,467	8,832
山羊毛	„ (Hair), Goats'	„ „	169	5,147
綿羊毛	„ Sheep's	„ „	96,947	50,286

* 內有攙和洋茶計四萬七千四百二十五担 * Including 47,425 piculs of Foreign Tea blended therewith.

† 內有攙和洋茶計八千九百九十五担 † „ 8,995 „ „ „ „ „

‡ 內有攙和洋茶計四百六十一担 ‡ „ 461 „ „ „ „ „

§ 內有攙和洋茶計一百三担 § „ 103 „ „ „ „ „

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢漏 Hk.Tls.
江蘇	Kiangsu	815	292,594	5,698·979
浙江	Chekiang	4,685	747,331	12,835·044
安徽	Anhwei	2,824	459,337	7,426·619
江西	Kiangsi	43	6,098	103·955
河南	Honan	265	221,055	3,970·901
福建	Fukien	45	17,304	338·118
山東	Shantung	185	56,484	1,015·137
直隸	Chihli	10	3,850	61·820
湖北	Hupeh	161	14,051	236·024
共	Total	9,033	1,818,104	31,686·597
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江蘇	Kiangsu	...	6,586	...
浙江	Chekiang	...	104,512	...
安徽	Anhwei	...	13,545	...
山東	Shantung	...	3,152	...
河南	Honan	...	4,048	...
福建	Fukien	...	45,367	...
江西	Kiangsi	...	493	...
共	Total	...	177,703	...
統共	Grand Total	9,033	1,995,807	31,686·597

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
江蘇	Kiangsu	67	416,198	5,254·009
浙江	Chekiang	1	2,747	26·275
安徽	Anhwei	100	293,660	3,660·750
河南	Honan	33	89,415	1,459·389
山東	Shantung	29	53,451	881·781
他處	Other places	118 *	...	3,195·470
共	Total	348	855,471	14,477·674

* Five paid at Hankow and two at Kiukiang.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季復出口洋藥類

1.—Opium re-exported during the Quarter.

往香港：公班土計七箱合八担四十斤

To Hongkong: Patna, 7 chests = 8·40 piculs.

第二款 本季已完稅餉及已貼印花之不入關棧洋藥

2.—Opium not Bonded (Duty paid and labelled) during the Quarter.

(甲) 進口

a.—*Imports.*

無

Nil.

(乙) 復出口(暨在滬已貼印花原報進口後改爲復出口之洋藥)

b.—*Re-exports (including Shanghai labelled originally applied for as Import for local consumption, subsequently re-exported).*

往九江：散箱白皮土計七十五担六十一斤

For Kiukiang: Malwa, 75·61 piculs, in broken chests.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方 來自何處	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	共進口 TOTAL IMPORTS.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
歐洲	Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美洲	America	...	...	...	2,658,849	...	2,658,849	...	2,658,849
坎拿大	Canada	...	...	...	73,761	...	73,761	...	73,761
亞洲	Asia :—								
印度及緬甸等處	India (including Burma, etc.)	...	...	...	34,386	...	34,386	...	34,386
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
西貢東京	Saigon and Tonkin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	11,667	1,975,195	1,986,862	...	1,986,862
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	4,135,321	4,135,321	359,852	8,700	368,552	...	4,503,873
海參崴	Vladivostock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
西比利亞	Siberia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	4,135,321	4,135,321	3,138,515	1,983,895	5,122,410	...	9,257,731
由國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	14,130	...	14,130	...	70,883	70,883	...	85,013
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	5,000	184,349	189,349	...	189,349
威海衛	Weihaiwei	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	28,500	...	28,500	10,000	7,520	17,520	...	46,020
膠州	Kiaochow	2,500	...	2,500	316,927	88,885	405,812	...	408,312
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	531,082	531,082	...	531,082
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	...	2,400	2,400	...	2,400
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	423,562	222,536	646,098	...	646,098
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	2,000	405,413	407,413	12,500	419,913
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	...	82,428	82,428	...	82,428
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	28,350	28,350	...	28,350
通州	Tungchow	...	...	...	...	18,900	18,900	...	18,900
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	14,667	14,667	...	14,667
溫州	Wenchow	...	...	...	...	99,180	99,180	...	99,180
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	622,752	622,752	...	622,752
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	451,085	451,085	...	451,085
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	204,552	204,552	...	204,552
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	20,020	198,986	219,006	...	219,006
由國內共	Total: China	45,130	...	45,130	777,509	3,233,968	4,011,477	12,500	4,069,107
統共	GRAND TOTAL	45,130	4,135,321	4,180,451	3,916,024	5,217,863	9,133,887	12,500	13,326,838

第三款 進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數 續

3.—Treasure imported and exported—*Continued.*

地方 運往何處	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	出口 EXPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	共出口 TOTAL EXPORTS.
		兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
歐洲	Europe	3,890	...	3,890	49,825	...	49,825	...	53,715
美洲	America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
坎拿大	Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
亞洲	Asia:—								
印度及緬甸等處	India (including Burma, etc.)	...	...	...	4,492,376	5,270,401	9,762,777	...	9,762,777
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	7,323	...	7,323	...	7,323
西貢東京	Saigon and Tonkin	...	...	...	...	246,664	246,664	...	246,664
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	778,050	18,717	796,767	886,640	956,026	1,842,666	...	2,639,433
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	1,293	...	1,293	16,503	...	16,503	...	17,796
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
海參崴	Vladivostock	...	...	...	2,605,787	...	2,605,787	...	2,605,787
西比利亞	Siberia	...	...	...	135,741	...	135,741	...	135,741
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	783,233	18,717	801,950	8,194,195	6,473,091	14,667,286	...	15,469,236
往國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	12,740	...	12,740	691,071	635,991	1,327,062	...	1,339,802
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	584,926	...	584,926	...	584,926
威海衛	Weihaiwei	...	...	...	...	140,000	140,000	...	140,000
烟台	Chefoo	2,900	...	2,900	73,000	49,666	122,666	...	125,566
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	13,333	13,333	...	13,333
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	179,400	204,799	384,199	...	384,199
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	7,385	42,066	49,451	...	49,451
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	...	13,166	13,166	...	13,166
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	2,333	2,333	...	2,333
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
通州	Tungchow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
溫州	Wenchow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
福州	Foochow	31,120	...	31,120	...	20,218	20,218	...	51,338
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	88,807	88,807	...	88,807
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	57,702	57,702	...	57,702
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	8,600	8,600	...	8,600
往國內共	Total: China	46,760	...	46,760	1,535,782	1,276,681	2,812,463	...	2,859,223
統共	GRAND TOTAL	829,993	18,717	848,710	9,729,977	7,749,772	17,479,749	...	18,328,459

第四欵 本季出口連復出口茶類

4.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
香港	Hongkong	9	807	...	...	...	...	...	1,357
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
印度	British India	...	2,369	...	...	...	...	...	...
土,波,埃,等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	102	1,297	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	10,656	11,090	...	...	...	...	...	...
法國	France	403	2,531	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國歐洲各口	Russia, European Ports	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國由陸路	„ and Siberia by land frontier	1	6,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國太平洋各口	„ Pacific Ports	19,980	2,202	33,914	104,538	...	585	...	...
朝鮮	Korea	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
坎拿大	Canada	778	1,177	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	U.S. of America (including Hawaii)	5,660	8,026	...	...	...	...	2,254	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	37,677	35,613	33,914*	104,538	...	585†	2,254	1,357
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	456	1,853	377	411	562	...	2,850	159
統共	GRAND TOTAL	38,133	37,466	34,291	104,949	562	585	5,104	1,516

* 內有攙和洋茶末計八千九百九十五担

* Including 8,995 piculs of Foreign Tea Dust blended therewith.

† 內有攙和洋茶末計一百三担

† Including 103 piculs of Foreign Tea Dust blended therewith.

第五欵 本季出口連復出口絲類

5.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.	
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	41·70	...	...	...	...	...	41·70
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	1·60	...	...	...	...	...	1·60
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
印度	British India	155·74	38·36	...	1,419·97	68·92	...	1,682·99
土,波,埃,等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	55·29	...	...	192·99	8·57	...	256·85
英國	Great Britain	116·33	484·79	191·44	...	42·59	...	835·15
法國	France	60·92	291·80	1,075·18	18·65	33·02	446·83	1,926·40
義國	Italy	...	...	...	...	19·74	...	19·74
俄國	Russia	...	...	209·06	84·24	5·09	...	298·39
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	5·60	...	...	...	...	...	5·60
美國及檀香山	United States of America (including Hawaii)	...	869·04	2,320·51	...	67·79	165·84	3,423·18
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	437·18	1,683·99*	3,796·19	1,715·85	245·72	612·67	8,491·60
往通商口岸共	,, ,, Chinese Ports	129·88	101·83	0·99	465·86	...	19·13	717·69
統共	Grand Total	567·06	1,785·82	3,797·18	2,181·71	245·72	631·80	9,209·29

* 內有同功絲三十八担三十六斤 * Including 38.36 piculs of Silk reeled from Dupions.

第五欵 出口連復出口絲類 續

5.—Silk exported (including re-exports)—*Continued.*

運往何處	TO	各種野蠶絲 Raw, Wild. 野蠶絲 Not Filature.	野蠶繅絲 Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.	亂絲綿 Waste Yarn (including Noil Yarn).
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	39·00
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	16·00
印度	British India	...	...	...	...	...	106·60
土,波,埃,等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	...	...	...	3,578·83	8·42	...
法國	France	...	69·87	...	6,350·71	3,042·90	...
義國	Italy	...	10·34	...	...	...	...
俄國	Russia	...	15·41	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	119·06	1,080·25	509·68	469·60	...
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	United States of America (including Hawaii)	64·88	3,309·45	254·04	2,898·19	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	64·88	3,524·13	1,334·29	13,337·41	3,520·92	161·60
往通商口岸共	,, ,, Chinese Ports	5·23	...	...	0·31	7·00	...
統共	Grand Total	70·11	3,524·13	1,334·29	13,337·72	3,527·92	161·60

第六款 本季屯積關棧進出各貨之數

6.—Working of the Shanghai Bonded Warehouses during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	進棧各數 Arrivals in Bond. 季初存數 In Bond on First Day of Quarter.	本季進數 Bonded during Quarter.	共 Total.	本季出棧各數 Withdrawals from Bond during Quarter. 本口銷數 For Local Consumption.	復出口數 For Reshipment.	共 Total.	三月三十一日臺關數 Remaining in Bond on 31st Mar. 1917.	上年該日臺關數 Remaining in Bond on same Day of Previous Year.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.									
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, American	疋 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,696
英國 同上	,, ,, English	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	630
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, American	,, ,,	8,680	...	8,680	8,680	...	8,680	...	44,159
美國原色粗斜紋布	Drills, Grey, American	,, ,,	2,250	...	2,250	2,250	...	2,250	...	100,005
英國原色,白色,細斜紋布	Jeans, Grey and White, English	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,120
英國原色,白色,標布	*T*-Cloths, Grey and White, English	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,740
袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cotton Lawns	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	901
玄素棉羽綢	,, Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,079
泰西緞絲羅緞	,, Venetians and Poplins	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,048
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000
五金類	Metals.									
鋼條	Steel Bars	担 *Piculs*	17	...	17	17	...	17	...	...
雜貨類	Sundries.									
茶	Tea	件 *Packages*	29,667	61,405	91,072	2	30,365	30,367	60,705	16,144
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	,, ,,	22,898	18,536	41,434	13,860	8,803	22,663	18,771	3,903
油類	Oil.									
美國艙煤油	Kerosene, American, in bulk	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	2,776,464	2,776,464	2,776,464	...	2,776,464	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, Borneo, ,, ,,	,, ,,	...	806,913	806,913	806,913	...	806,913	...	...
波斯艙煤油	,, Persian, ,, ,,	,, ,,	...	233,620	233,620	233,620	...	233,620	...	...
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, Sumatra, ,, ,,	,, ,,	...	4,630,324	4,630,324	4,630,324	...	4,630,324	...	...
未煉煤油	,, Crude Distillate	,, ,,	1,146,492	...	1,146,492	243,739	...	243,739	902,753	...
柴油	Liquid Fuel	噸 *Tons*	...	6,271	6,271	6,271	...	6,271	...	...

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	1,451,590·835	26,990·203	1,379,316·838	47,343·804	1,332,846·003	37,006·885
出口正稅	Export „	388,680·723	136,907·320	434,098·326	123,002·429	494,018·105	139,382·149
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	109,079·642	73,645·002	174,279·513	89,748·275	166,574·021	82,027·841
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	68,203·900	207·000	14,870·000	...	72,489·400	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	194,099·300	6,921·500	178,971·100	6,271·700	150,672·900	10,028·200
共	Hk.Tls.	2,211,654·400	244,671·025	2,181,535·776	266,366·208	2,216,600·429	268,445·075
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	2,456,325·425		2,447,901·984		2,485,045·504	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	26,220·189	37,471·719	28,880·456	57,149·237	31,686·597	46,164·271
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	11,251·530		28,268·781		14,477·674	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	170,581·900	171,099·400	37,175·000	37,175·000	181,228·900	181,228·900
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	517·500		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 2,664,896·544		Hk.Tls. 2,542,226·221		Hk.Tls. 2,712,438·675 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票四張計銀二百二十二兩五分三厘此數未計入統共徵收之內
† 4 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls. 222.053, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納常關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 Ch'angkwan Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Ch'angkwan Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Ch'angkwan Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duties	21,644·516	23,266·285	25,443·408
出口正稅	Export „	25,657·021	18,343·205	19,244·322
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	69·014	41·426	54·912
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	1,592·672	813·562	1,782·618
統共徵收常關平銀	Total Collection ... Ch'angkwan Tls.	48,963·223	42,464·478	46,525·260
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... Hk.Tls.	59,687·638	51,765·473	56,715·688

蘇州關

SOOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
美船.....	American.....	35	560	20	860	55	1,420	...	...
英船.....	British.....	31	496	...	...	31	496	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	102	5,244	...	...	102	5,244	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,622	60,140	336	7,056	1,958	67,196	...	...
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	1,790	66,440	356	7,916	2,146	74,356	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	2,537	87,156	351	7,371	2,888	94,527	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	9,320	4,730
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„ „	1,820	600
白色布	Shirtings, White, „	„ „	14,978	7,653
粗斜紋布	Drills	„ „	170	60
細斜紋布	Jeans	„ „	2,070	1,930
標布	*T*-Cloths	„ „	480	220
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	„ „	2,520	1,180
泰西緞	„ Venetians	„ „	1,130	751
蓆法布	„ Reps and Ribs	„ „	307	...
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	„ „	391	628
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 *Dozens*	620	300
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担 *Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„ „	3	...
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„ „	...	...
外國五金及礦石類	FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.			
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	145	165
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.			
硼砂	Borax	担 *Piculs*	1	2
蠟燭	Candles	„ „	157	28
炭	Charcoal	„ „	850	2,425
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	35,705	35,265
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	3,915	7,995
靛	Dyes: Indigo	担 *Piculs*	203	237
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	355	211
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	2,531	594
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	„ „	389	214
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	298	475
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„ „	1,260,780	994,040
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„ „	4,000	6,500
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„ „	193,500	346,280
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担 *Piculs*	70	61
石英或寶砂	Quartz or Corundum Sand	„ „	12	...
藤	Rattans	„ „	260	406
檀香	Sandalwood	„ „	1,424	1,187
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	„ „	...	...
碱	Soda	„ „	40	198
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	10,253	5,369
白糖	„ White	„ „	652	179
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	4,747	5,742
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	„ „	2,101	475

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	39
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	56	107
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	1,074	921
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	担 *Piculs*	663	590
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	1,497	153
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	410
玉石	Jadestone	,, ,,	64	69
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	1,464	948
碱	Soda	,, ,,	...	290
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	204	386
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	365	364
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	2,562	2,710
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	343	244

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	...	5
雜貨類	Sundries.			
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個 *Pieces*	...	...
玉器	Jadestoneware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,029	5,823
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝 *Pieces*	1,431	1,495
菜子	Seed, Rape	担 *Piculs*	25,647	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,, ,,	11,377	4,649

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	担 *Piculs*	28	9
白經絲	" " " Re-reeled	" "	1,290	692
白緝絲	" " " Steam Filature	" "	285	166
蠶繭	" Cocoons	" "	51	49
亂絲頭	" Waste	" "	203	144
爛繭殼	" Cocoons, Refuse	" "	...	19
綢緞	" Piece Goods	" "	274	277
絲繡貨	" Embroidery	" "	...	1
絲棉雜貨	" and Cotton Mixtures	" "	4	6
絲帶杆	" Ribbons	" "	1	2
絲線	" Thread	" "	3	1
他類絲貨	" Products, Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	800	113
眼鏡	Spectacles	副 *Pairs*	11,773	16,314
紅茶	Tea, Black	担 *Piculs*	...	...
綠茶	" Green	" "	209	235

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	6	7,924	127·750
浙江	Chekiang	4	5,099	101·535
共	Total	10	13,023	229·285

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶二百三十五担，茶末二担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 235 piculs; Tea Dust, 2 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.				蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緤絲 Steam Filature.	共 Total.			
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
9	692	166	867	49	144	19

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	199·860	15·857	136·852	6·453	157·751	54·154
出口正稅	Export ,,	6,733·837	22,390·899	2,750·455	21,951·192	646·947	14,269·566
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	686·182	2,777·357	67·716	2,205·088	4·776	2,343·318
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1·200	11·000	3·200	25·200	7·100	15·100
共	Hk.Tls.	7,621·079	25,195·113	2,958·223	24,187·933	816·574	16,682·138
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	32,816·192		27,146·156		17,498·712	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	914·429	914·429	737·625	737·625	229·285	229·285
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 33,730·621		Hk.Tls. 27,883·781		Hk.Tls. 17,727·997 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴉屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

杭州關
HANGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	27	831	...	...	27	831	27	96
英船	British	27	642	...	...	27	642	18	119
日本船	Japanese	133	13,911	...	...	133	13,911	...	...
華船	Chinese	227	17,900	759	22,455	986	40,355	1,122	18,464
本季共	TOTAL	414	33,284	759	22,455	1,173	55,739	1,167	18,679
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	511	42,487	828	23,100	1,339	65,587	1,061	19,779

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
英國白色布	,, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	10	...
白布	White Irishes	,,	,,	...	...
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	...	...
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅	Copper	担	*Piculs*	13	13
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條鐵支	Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	22	75
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	1,617	2,899
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	49	19
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	20
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	17	19
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	...	71
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	3	6
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	1,700
錫製料	Tin Manufactures	,,	,,	1	6
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	78	63
硼砂	Borax	,,	,,	3	5
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	90,097	114,061
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,760	2,029
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	767	214
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	57	94
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	384,800	516,800
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	32,338	43,415
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	195,960	576,620
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	19,610	50,000
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	16,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	164,540	326,905
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	178	207
硝碱	Saltpetre, Soda or Potash	,,	,,	336	168
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	594	612
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	931	1,327
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	,,	,,	192	64
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	11,668	7,172
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	26,824	19,693
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	打	*Dozens*	30	390

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	...	2
荳餅	Beancake	,,	,,	6,471	39,245
荳	Beans	,,	,,	33,293	82,085
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	392	133
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	4,508	4,095
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	4,002	3,350
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	2,400	2,505
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	2,270	1,800
玉石	Jadestone	,,	,,	...	3
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	1,564	902
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	3,997	2,141
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	,,	,,	92	2
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	9,119	12,896
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	391	207
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	635	623
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	789	413
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	2,005	2,135
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	2,306	2,687

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
杭州棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hangchow	担	*Piculs*	3,939	3,445
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	1	2
雜貨類	Sundries.				
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	7,664	10
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	...
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	2,948,678	3,685,664

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
柴	Firewood	担 *Piculs*	34,894	53
火腿	Hams	,, ,,	445	571
蔴袋布	Hemp Sacking	張 *Pieces*	37,600	27,225
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	14,145	24,801
酒	Samshu	担 *Piculs*	10,445	5,489
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,, ,,	580	1,900
菜子	,, Rape	,, ,,	40,180	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,, ,,	11,561	19,755
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	203	91
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	79	142
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,, ,,	68	45
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,, ,,	621	237
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,, ,,	22	27
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	489	492
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	...	...
綠茶	,, Green	,, ,,	1,964	2,174
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,, ,,	167	188
茶末	,, Dust	,, ,,	1,059	2,173
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	3,068	4,775
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	,, ,,	53	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	...	16
蘇門答臘煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Sumatra	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	13,215
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	16
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
黑棗	Dates, Black	担 *Piculs*	3	8
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	15	4

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
浙江	Chekiang	712	148,072	805·134
安徽	Anhwei	310	21,008	298·133
江蘇	Kiangsu	48	4,468	46·375
江西	Kiangsi	10	341	3·203
共	Total	1,080	173,889	1,152·845
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	183	4,845	...
安徽	Anhwei	146	2,498	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	3	310	...
共	Total	332	7,653	...
統共	Grand Total	1,412	181,542	1,152·845

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶二千一百七十四担，茶葉一百八十八担，茶末二千一百七十三担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 2,174 piculs; Leaf Tea, 188 piculs; Tea Dust, 2,173 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.				蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緝絲 Steam Filature.	共 Total.			
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
91	...	142	233	45	257	27

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	2,032·533	2,070·886	1,081·716	1,147·147	476·761	355·186
出口正稅	Export „	7,888·735	17,751·081	9,596·496	25,124·039	8,159·435	18,332·663
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,013·865	12,846·976	457·621	2,388·178	316·479	2,730·130
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	0·100	20·600	0·300	28·600	7·300	30·800
共	*Hk.Tls.*	11,935·233	32,689·543	11,136·133	28,687·964	8,959·975	21,448·779
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		44,624·776		39,824·097		30,408·754
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,052·150	2,052·150	910·801	910·801	1,152·845	1,152·845
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.*	46,676·926	*Hk.Tls.*	40,734·898	*Hk.Tls.*	31,561·599 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

浙海關
NINGPO CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式蓬船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 Total.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	812	...	...	2	812	...	...
英船	British	86	140,796	...	...	86	140,796	...	...
瑞威船	Norwegian	5	5,214	...	...	5	5,214	...	...
俄船	Russian	2	1,558	...	...	2	1,558	...	...
華船	Chinese	239	307,975	44	6,040	283	314,015	788	103,868
本季共	Total	334	456,355	44	6,040	378	462,395	788	103,868
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	352	452,876	43	5,726	395	458,602	658	95,406

第二欵 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	257	214,240	259	244,650	305	273,410	821	732,300
出口	Cleared	248	207,510	259	266,300	306	256,100	813	729,910

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由臺灣	4 were from Taiwan.	往臺灣	4 were for Taiwan.
由山東諸港	44 ,, ,, Northern Ports.	往山東諸港	52 ,, ,, Northern Ports.
由江蘇	266 ,, ,, Kiangsu.	往江蘇	277 ,, ,, Kiangsu.
由福建	141 ,, ,, Fukien.	往福建	100 ,, ,, Fukien.
由浙江	366 ,, ,, Chekiang.	往浙江	380 ,, ,, Chekiang.
共進口	821 Entered.	共出口	813 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一欵 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	99,447	46,017
美國粗布	Sheetings, American	,, ,,	3,340	640
英國粗布	,, English	,, ,,	3,140	550
日本粗布	,, Japanese	,, ,,	16,560	5,300
白色布	Shirtings, White	,, ,,	33,497	13,197
白布	White Irishes	,, ,,	5,970	2,250
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,, ,,	570	30
英國 同上	,, English	,, ,,	...	360
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,, ,,	7,180	3,200
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,, ,,	840	80
印花布	Chintzes	,, ,,	3,456	3,625
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,, ,,	9,486	4,032
色棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,, ,,	2,209	150
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,, ,,	1,350	370
棉羽綾	,, Lastings	,, ,,	3,861	1,560
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,, ,,	1,694	1,722
棉剪絨	Velvets	碼 *Yards*	4,980	9,240

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	12,771	8,639
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	3	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	78	373
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	3,499	2,886
中國棉貨類*	Chinese Cotton Goods.*				
湖北原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Hupeh	疋	*Pieces*	8,660	1,940
上海同上	„ „ Shanghai	„	„	260	...
上海原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, „	„	„	24,440	28,390
上海棉紗	Cotton Yarn, „	担	*Piculs*	1,168	1,691
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	40	...
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	220	100
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	1,609	...
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	33
鐵條鐵支	Iron Bars and Nail-rod	„	„	56	238
鐵碎板	„ Plate Cuttings	„	„	189	628
舊鐵	„ Old	„	„	947	1,186
生鐵	„ Unmanufactured	„	„	...	168
鋼鐵製料	„ and Steel Manufactures	„	„	...	3,855
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	„	„	1,455	626
鉛製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	...	4
鎳	Nickel	„	„	...	9
鋼	Steel	„	„	142	33
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	8,442	8,168
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	„	„	...	3
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	22
鉛	Lead	„	„	...	30
鉛製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	...	50
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	...	31
錫	Tin	„	„	...	24
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑白海參	Bicho de Mar, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	227	116
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	71,280	89,562
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,154	2,338
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
榜皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	16,021	12,486
硃砂	Cinnabar	„	„	...	2
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	„	„	...	17
蘇木	Sapanwood	„	„	964	1,286
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	1,094,000	625,000
細葵扇	„ „ Fine	„	„	38,400	108,400
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	210	562
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	57,031	8,350
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	8,779	6,437

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	400,000	751,500
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„ „	36,215	33,750
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„ „	179,950	220,250
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	230	255
籐	Rattans	„ „	2,605	1,604
海帶	Seaweed	„ „	543	264
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	120
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	58,320	19,438
白糖	„ White	„ „	1,221	14
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	43,773	35,945
冰糖	„ Candy	„ „	434	3,066
日本木絲	Wood Shavings, Hinoki	„ „	90	25
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	902
米	Cereals: Rice	„ „	146,100	47,456
茯苓	China-root	„ „	202	116
硃砂	Cinnabar	„ „	...	9
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	9,771	1,045
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	1,235	1,075
木耳	Fungus	„ „	289	324
石羔	Gypsum	„ „	...	6,150
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	„ „	...	...
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	„ „	142	576
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	81,517	88,503
桐油	Oil, Wood	担 *Piculs*	1,038	719
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	147	1,295
白糖	„ White	„ „	1,617	285
冰糖	„ Candy	„ „	1,136	903
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	1,326	78
菸絲	„ Prepared	„ „	1,421	1,569
漆	Varnish	„ „	388	282
白蠟	Wax, White	„ „	370	207

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	25,612	61,289
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻 *No.*	19,145	18,127
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	5,620	15,329
荳	Beans	„ „	17,128	10,411

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五穀類	Cereals :—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	27,395	11,130
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	280	1,338
磁器	Chinaware	,, ,,	4,195	1,079
乾墨魚鹹墨魚	Cuttle-fish, Dried and Salted	,, ,,	37	385
棗子	Dates	,, ,,	...	309
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	,, ,,	51	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	13,887	14,019
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,, ,,	25,329	24,873
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	6,267	2,901
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,, ,,	3,081	2,813
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,870	9,114
油	Oil, Unclassed	担 *Piculs*	22,388	30,193
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,, ,,	3,313	4,055
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	10,574	3,716
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	44	106
粉絲	Vermicelli	,, ,,	8,651	3,308
核桃	Walnuts	,, ,,	4,490	5,817
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	453,712	418,872

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋 *Pieces*	180	...
寧波棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Ningpo*	担 *Piculs*	8,984	22,316
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	件 *Pieces*	...	15,673
雜貨類	Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	44,554	11,031
乳腐	Beancurd	,, ,,	9,093	9,212
荳	Beans	,, ,,	4,681	3,577

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	14,851	16,171
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	3,174	4,084
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	1,334,025	1,124,379
魚膠	Fish Glue	担	*Piculs*	310	301
魚肚	,, Maws	,,	,,	299	138
家具	Furniture	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,728	1,799
草帽	Hats, Rush	頂	*Pieces*	836,000	676,861
木片帽	,, Wood-shaving	,,	,,	43,832	145,236
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	3,560	1,814
蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	721,363	620,974
地蓆	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	54	239
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	185,353	171,075
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	4	2
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	...
錫箔	Paper, Joss	,,	,,	4,262	3,206
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	6,016	2,811
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	32	37
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	...	761
平水綠茶	Tea, Green, Pingsuey	担	*Piculs*	325	...
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	334	...
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	47,240	18,180

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
毛竹	Bamboo Poles	根	*Pieces*	19,860	23,199
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	1,674	1,245
細磁器	Chinaware, Fine	,,	,,	817	112
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	3,195	3,115
甯波棉紗	,, Yarn, Ningpo	,,	,,	3,135	5,474
蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	590,070	563,295
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	29,730	21,960
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	...	797
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	818	595
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	657	1,175
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	145	281
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	4,932	11,982
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,181	3,576
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	4,353	2,363

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
藥材	Medicines	值關平 {Value, Hk.Tls.}	1,522	379
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	担 Piculs	876	633
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
茯苓	China-root	担 Piculs	24	2
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	" "	545	1,154
木耳	Fungus	" "	78	15
藥材	Medicines	值關平 {Value, Hk.Tls.}	60,019	31,632
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	103	856

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
浙江	Chekiang	1,922	149,352	2,094·065
安徽	Anhwei	173	7,028	120·039
江西	Kiangsi	91	2,528	51·635
共	Total	2,186	158,908	2,265·739
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	693	25,319	...
共	Total	693	25,319	...
統共	Grand Total	2,879	184,227	2,265·739

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由溫州：銀幣值六千九百三十三兩. 往上海：銀幣值一萬四千六百六十七兩

FROM WENCHOW: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 6,933. To SHANGHAI: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 14,667.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭(連絲絲)一担

To CHINESE PORTS: Waste Silk (including Wadding), 1 picul.

第三款 本季出口連復出口茶類
3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：茶末一千二百七十四担，茶梗七十一担

To CHINESE PORTS: Tea Dust, 1,274 piculs; Tea Stalk, 71 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	14,605·661	4,866·010	20,447·215	14,716·386	9,378·786	11,373·111
出口正稅	Export „	9,462·886	38,821·760	12,195·101	32,270·346	13,080·780	36,167·709
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,479·493	8,028·764	1,901·940	6,292·620	2,010·417	4,752·269
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	1,877·500	298·800	2,355·000	1,180·400	1,875·400
共	Hk.Tls.	25,548·040	53,594·034	34,843·056	55,634·352	25,650·383	54,168·489
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		79,142·074		90,477·408		79,818·872
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	4,536·788	4,536·788	4,843·675	4,843·675	2,265·739	2,265·739
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	83,678·862	Hk.Tls.	95,321·083	Hk.Tls.	82,084·611 †

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
稅鈔項下	Dues and Duties (Ordinary):—			
進口稅	Import	13,101·486	21,047·759	17,511·866
出口稅	Export	9,436·361	9,738·461	10,518·715
茶稅	Tea	1,028·278	...	...
樑頭稅	Liangt'ou	1,104·320	1,134·708	1,081·387
補稅‡	Dues ‡ (Additional)	852·295	440·458	19·519
統共徵收	Total Collection	25,522·740	32,361·386	29,131·487

‡內有罰款及充公貨物入官變價：四年計十五兩二錢六分八厘，五年計四百四十兩四錢五分八厘，六年計十九兩五錢一分九厘

‡ Including Fines and Confiscations: 1915, Hk.Tls. 15.268; 1916, Hk.Tls. 440.458; 1917, Hk.Tls. 19.519.

甌 海 關

WENCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結常六十一期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	2	100	...	...	...	...	2	100	...	...
華船	Chinese	91	35,957	26	2,194	374	5,530	491	43,681	68	23,552
本季共	Total	93	36,057	26	2,194	374	5,530	493	43,781	68	23,552
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	110	41,407	19	1,448	361	5,248	490	48,103	76	22,992

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口	Entered	52	29,300	63	35,100	102	57,000	217	121,400
出口	Cleared	51	26,700	68	39,000	116	62,900	235	128,600

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由臺灣	7 were from Taiwan.	往臺灣	11 were for Taiwan.
由鎮江	83 „ „ Chinkiang.	往鎮江	88 „ „ Chinkiang.
由寧波	16 „ „ Ningpo.	往寧波	12 „ „ Ningpo.
由乍浦	10 „ „ Chapu.	往乍浦	16 „ „ Chapu.
由福建	100 „ „ Fukien.	往福建	103 „ „ Fukien.
由上海	1 was „ Shanghai.	往上海	5 „ „ Shanghai.
共進口	217 Entered.	共出口	235 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	12,090	10,780
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	2,880	540
白色布	Shirtings, White, „	„	„	9,153	6,620
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	1,200	120
細斜紋布	Jeans	„	„	2,540	2,770
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	270	735
各種白色,染色,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White or Dyed	„	„	240	550
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花標布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, and *T*-Cloths	疋	*Pieces*	1,010	1,445
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	„	„	30	40

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	1,050	690
色素棉羽綢棉羽緞	,, and Satteens, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	1,440	510
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	680	230
色素縐布棉羽綾棉斜羽綢粗斜紋布	Crape, Lastings, and Twills, Plain, Coloured, and Drills	,,	,,	420	1,264
花棉羽綢棉羽緞	Italians and Satteens, Figured	,,	,,	280	190
花絲羅緞	Poplins, Figured	,,	,,	446	580
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	401	120
花縐布棉羽綾色花色提色點布及色提花布	Crape and Lastings, Figured ; Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted ; and Brocades, Dyed	,,	,,	60	175
色標布紅布紅袈裟布	*T*-Cloths, Turkey Red Shirtings, and Cambrics	,,	,,	1,300	1,086
素及柳條棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain and Striped	,,	,,	90	214
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	2,004	210
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	200	910
粗布*	Sheetings *	,,	,,	1,260	2,180
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	,,	,,	420	1,440
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	122	468
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	360	...
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	1,119	739
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	90	30
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	60	100
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	8	7
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅絲	Brass Wire	担	*Piculs*	...	2
紫銅片紫銅板	Copper Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	4	4
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	担	*Piculs*	42	640
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	15	42
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	108	143
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	52	79
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	2
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	738	473
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	29	36
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	15	57
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	4	99
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	6	13
白銅	White Metal or German Silver	,,	,,	3	2
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
鉛	Lead	担	*Piculs*	...	14
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	2

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**			
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 *Piculs*	59	41
硼砂	Borax, Crude	,, ,,	1	3
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	5,640	4,075
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	212	6
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,944	869
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担 *Piculs*	982	2,693
硃砂	Cinnabar	,, ,,	...	2
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	,, ,,	...	4
銀硃	Vermilion	,, ,,	6	8
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	610	470
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	打 *Dozens*	272	235
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄 *Pieces*	68,800	93,600
魚介海味類	Fish and Fishery Products :—			
鮑魚干貝乾魚鹹魚淡菜	Awabi; Compoy; Fish, Dried and Salt; and Mussels	担 *Piculs*	141	745
荔枝乾	Fruits, Dried: Lichees	,, ,,	5	174
洋參	Ginseng	,, ,,	97	24
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	132	162
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	4,416	3,990
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	511	444
熟皮	Leather	担 *Piculs*	38	92
熟皮器	Leatherware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,643	1,494
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	1,500	15,500
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,749	3,902
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	130,000	75,500
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	30,500	63,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	108,400	156,800
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	463	285
籐	Rattans	,, ,,	576	357
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	...	...
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	4,087	3,066
家用肥皂	Soap, Household	,, ,,	216	358
家用雜物	Stores, ,,	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,794	1,053
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	671	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	3,441	732
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	3,385	4,495
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	96	62
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	10,356	9,732
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**			
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	2,852	1,052
荳	Beans	,, ,,	9,956	43
銅箔	Brassfoil	,, ,,	2	3
五穀類	Cereals :—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	...	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	140	40
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	257	602
黑棗	Dates, Black	,, ,,	70	157
紅棗	,, Red	,, ,,	730	675
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	385	165
苧蔴	Ramie	,, ,,	2,525	1,263
蛤	Fishery Products : Cockles	,, ,,	806	336
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,, ,,	1,819	1,181
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	256	229
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	32	...
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	120	150
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	...	52
茶鉛箱	Lead, Lining, for Tea Chests	,, ,,	...	...
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	194	124
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,, ,,	...	19
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	515	634
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	2,866	11,000
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	13,772	10,772
硝	Saltpetre	担 *Piculs*	600	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,, ,,	597	290
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	1	3
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	14
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	...	...
錫箔	Tinfoil	,, ,,	1	10
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	182	112
漆	Varnish	,, ,,	92	117
核桃	Walnuts	,, ,,	193	305
白蠟	Wax, White	,, ,,	28	20

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.			
土布	Nankeens	疋 *Pieces*	15,860	12,346
甯波棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Ningpo*	担 *Piculs*	1,012	2,982

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
雜貨類	Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	401	400
豆	Beans	石	*Shih*	1,019	510
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	1,635	2,014
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	342	1,606
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	112	241
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	...	20
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	262	164
自來火	Matches, Wood	,,	,,	35	58
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,181	3,510
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	60	100
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	2,125	5,867
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	187	365

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
舊銅	Brass, Old	担	*Piculs*	...	9
舊鐵	Iron, „	„	„	...	1,241
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	42,766	21,325
炭	Charcoal	„	„	7,115	9,377
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware	„	„	852	826
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	448,880	564,200
魚介海味類	Fish and Fishery Products :—				
魚肚	Fish Maws	担	*Piculs*	2	...
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps	„	„	...	4
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	397	227
猪油	Lard	„	„	387	2,909
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,150	6,358
茶油	Oil, Tea	担	*Piculs*	...	...
柑子	Oranges, Fresh	„	„	22,944	16,356
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„	„	...	...
獺皮	Skins (Furs), Land-otter	張	*Pieces*	1,120	818
滑石器	Soapstoneware	担	*Piculs*	974	249
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	„	„	264	440
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	...	...
綠茶	„ Green	„	„	...	45
未烘茶葉	„ Leaf, Unfired	„	„	96	242
茶梗	„ Stalk	„	„	15	25
茶片	„ Siftings	„	„	192	32
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	209,354	263,233
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	2,281	826
菸絲	„ Prepared	„	„	328	296
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	210,750	176,600
棺木	Wood, Coffin	塊	„	...	8

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	...	...
油	Oil	,,	,,	4,485	2,815
柑子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	422	11
紙	Paper	,,	,,	16,274	13,187
蝦米	Prawns, Dried	,,	,,	5	3
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	407
茶	Tea	,,	,,	11	37
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	丈	*Chang*	30,352	37,551
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	206	493
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	16,346	12,880
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	,,	129,680	225,428

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
花絲羅緞	Poplins, Figured	疋	*Pieces*	...	30
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担	*Piculs*	434	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	6	1
染料	Dyes, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	131	...

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩錢分 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	9	261	4·823
浙江	Chekiang	374	16,351	266·702
共	Total	383	16,612	271·525
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	417	30,770	...
共	Total	417	30,770	...
統共	Grand Total	800	47,382	271·525

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶四十五担，茶葉二百四十二担，茶梗二十五担，茶片三十二担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 45 piculs; Leaf Tea, 242 piculs; Tea Stalk, 25 piculs; Tea Siftings, 32 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭三担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk, 3 piculs.

第三款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
3.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往上海：銀幣值九萬八千五百八十五兩. 往寧波：銀幣值九千一百七十一兩

To Shanghai: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 98,585. To Ningpo: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 9,171.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	166·273	...	233·257	...	185·249
出口正稅	Export „	...	6,083·814	...	9,547·058	...	8,721·576
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	2,169·458	...	413·850	...	619·626
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	30·200	...	122·900	...	344·400
共	Hk.Tls	...	8,449·745	...	10,317·065	...	9,870·851
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		8,449·745		10,317·065		9,870·851
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	328·109	328·109	220·136	220·136	271·525	271·525
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls	8,777·854	Hk.Tls	10,537·201	Hk.Tls	10,142·376†

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls
進口稅	Import Duty	446·210	421·142	917·890
進口耗飯平	„ Haofanping	...	...	...
出口稅	Export Duty	8,468·081	5,843·426	7,853·822
出口耗飯平	„ Haofanping	...	...	...
魚稅	Duty from Fishing-boats	720·278	790·147	616·874
渡稅	„ „ Passenger-boats	190·914	187·479	209·244
統共徵收	Total Collection	9,825·483	7,242·194	9,597·830

福 海 關

SANTUAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	12	312	12	312	...	...
英船	British	...	...	12	564	12	564	...	...
日本船	Japanese	...	...	7	208	7	208	...	...
華船	Chinese	74	13,474	...	...	74	13,474	16	3,038
本季共	TOTAL	74	13,474	31	1,084	105	14,558	16	3,038
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	74	20,306	16	512	90	20,818	8	3,032

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口	Entered	393	128,890	435	119,320	412	119,730	1,240	367,940
出口	Cleared	345	101,730	424	147,590	410	140,270	1,179	389,590

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由石島	2 were from Shihtao.	往北省諸港	13 were for Northern Ports.
由楊州	1 was ,, Yangchow.	往寧波	2 ,, ,, Ningpo.
由寧波	2 were ,, Ningpo.	往溫州	39 ,, ,, Wenchow.
由乍浦	5 ,, ,, Chapu.	往福州	343 ,, ,, Foochow.
由溫州	21 ,, ,, Wenchow.	往福清	21 ,, ,, Futsing.
由福州	352 ,, ,, Foochow.	往興化府	44 ,, ,, Hinghwafu.
由福清	17 ,, ,, Futsing.	往泉州府	1 was ,, Chüanchowfu.
由興化府	48 ,, ,, Hinghwafu.	往汕頭	2 were ,, Swatow.
由泉州府	1 was ,, Chüanchowfu.	往長樂	1 was ,, Changlo.
由捕魚處所	791 were ,, Sea (Fishing-grounds).	往捕魚處所	713 were ,, Sea (Fishing-grounds).
共進口	1,240 Entered.	共出口	1,179 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	203	209
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,, ,,	2,173	880
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	,, ,,	277	284
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,, ,,	120	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担 *Piculs*	202	102
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	28	16

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	582	210
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	14
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	...
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	...	9
舊鐵絲	Iron and Mild Steel, Old : Wire	,,	,,	2	...
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	...	10
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
白海參	Bicho de Mar, White	担	*Piculs*	23	12
乾魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish, Dried	,,	,,	15	5
染料	Dyes, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	6,831	5,390
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	...	...
洋參	Ginseng	,,	,,	18	35
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	980	5,610
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	46	86
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	29,500	50,500
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	6,000	4,000
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	106,259	50,500
空煤油鐵箱	,, ,, Tins, Empty	隻	*Pieces*	3,600	...
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	1,446	1,195
糖	Sugar	,,	,,	293	263
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,,	,,	...	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
黑豆	Beans, Black	担	*Piculs*	3	2
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	375	32
黃豆	,, Yellow	,,	,,	4,520	4,449
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	14	20
棗子	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	352	372
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	260	150
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	,,	,,	74	70
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	1,285	342
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	117	103
桂圓	Lungngans	,,	,,	44	76
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	89	569

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	1,465	300
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	3	15
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	414	216
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	70	91
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	521	198

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	863	755
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1	114
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	277,645	335,997
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	4,484	5,519
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	344	95
苧蔴	China Grass	,,	,,	101	131
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	6	22
棗子	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	252	557
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	24,326	22,153
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	1,900	7,262
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,621	1,950
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	3,160	83,640
鹽	Salt	担	*Piculs*	60,200	33,412
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	331	363
鹹介	Shell-fish, Salted	,,	,,	198	...
鹹蝦	Shrimps, ,,	,,	,,	9,562	14,209
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	18	10
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	193	410

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	...	10
雜貨類	Sundries.				
樟腦	Camphor	担	*Piculs*	...	...
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	23	1,368
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	3,200	336
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	949	13
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	7	25
甘蔗	,, Cane	,,	,,	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	...	154
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	12
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	...	...
茶片	,, Siftings	,,	,,	...	343
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	193	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨
2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
山羊	Goats	隻	*No.*	3,364	14,246
猪	Pigs	,,	,,	804	624
竹竿	Bamboo Poles	根	*Pieces*	18,243	28,055
樟腦	Camphor	担	*Piculs*	...	...
穀	Cereals : Rice, Paddy	,,	,,	39,914	11,783
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	54,885	40,124
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	1,632	4,580
蠣	Oysters, Fresh	,,	,,	56,600	68,773
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	5,511	13,792
薯絲	Potatoes, Sweet, Cuttings, Dried	,,	,,	3,918	5,144
瓦器	Pottery	,,	,,	21,677	40,596
介類	Shell-fish, Brood and Spat	,,	,,	17,540	18,908
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	7,803	7,421
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	368	486

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢 *Hk.Tls.*
福建.....	Fukien.....	441	65,944	1,016·014

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶一百五十四担，綠茶十二担，茶片三百四十三担
To CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 154 piculs; Green Tea, 12 piculs; Tea Siftings, 343 piculs.

第二款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往福州：銀幣值五千七百八十三兩
To FOOCHOW: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 5,783.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	506·888	61·720	540·295	77·123	...	66·181
出口正稅	Export „	...	1,748·978	48·130	1,415·383	7·050	1,017·724
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	29·269	832·356	4·972	114·310	...	65·122
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	9·700	216·000	...	10·500	4·000	...
共	Hk.Tls.	545·857	2,859·054	593·397	1,617·316	11·050	1,149·027
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		3,404·911		2,210·713		1,160·077
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	865·051	865·051	1,117·513	1,117·513	1,016·014	1,016·014
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 4,269·962		Hk.Tls. 3,328·226		Hk.Tls. 2,176·091 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duties	2,805·237	3,416·037	6,839·525
出口稅	Export „	6,466·371	5,885·732	10,450·549
船鈔	Junk Dues	7,790·133	6,634·599	1,911·007
罰款及充公貨價	Net proceeds of Fines and Confiscations	232·948	108·992	328·849
統共徵收	Total Collection	17,294·689	16,045·360	19,529·930

閩海關
FOOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結/六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY-MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		洋式篷船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	12	336	12	336	...	...
英船	British	43	53,300	12	564	55	53,864	...	...
和船	Dutch	4	4,280	...	...	4	4,280	...	...
日本船	Japanese	65	41,575	40	1,541	105	43,116	19	3,477
華船	Chinese	109	44,501	...	...	109	44,501	108	18,814
本季共	TOTAL	221	143,656	64	2,441	285	146,097	127	22,291
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	220	184,069	61	2,171	281	186,240	133	21,565

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	213	256,764	384	481,937	484	253,655	1,081	992,356
出口.....	Cleared.....	181	203,497	341	369,348	552	364,345	1,074	937,190

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由牛莊.....	7 were from Newchwang.	往山東諸港.....	14 were for Shantung Ports.
由山東諸港.....	1 was „ Shantung Ports.	往上海.....	60 „ „ Shanghai.
由上海.....	102 were „ Shanghai.	往長江諸港.....	53 „ „ Yangtze Ports.
由長江諸港.....	3 „ „ Yangtze Ports.	往浙江諸港.....	147 „ „ Chekiang Ports.
由浙江諸港.....	137 „ „ Chekiang Ports.	往福建諸港.....	353 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由福建諸港.....	467 „ „ Fukien Ports.	往捕魚處所.....	423 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).
由捕魚處所.....	348 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).	往臺灣諸港.....	24 „ „ Taiwan Ports.
由臺灣諸港.....	16 „ „ Taiwan Ports.		
共進口.....	1,081 Entered.	共出口.....	1,074 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	24,590	17,175
白色布.....	„ White, „	„ „	4,968	4,961
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American	„ „	720	565
英國 同上	„ English	„ „	4,935	814
標布.....	*T*-Cloths	„ „	27,514	8,885
各種袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„ „	4,866	3,665
織花斜紋布.....	Dimities	碼 *Yards*	...	...
印花布.....	Chintzes, Furnitures, and Cotton Prints..	疋 *Pieces*	5,726	2,467
紅布.....	Turkey Red Cottons.....	„ „	4,070	1,971

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	2,912	2,932
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	3,276	3,921
色短布	,, Cotton Cuts	碼	*Yards*	21,500	67,400
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	疋	*Pieces*	3,288	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	8,056	3,060
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	7,115	3,532
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	5,432	2,582
香港棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	4,638	5,530
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	590	954
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,113	842
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	,,	,,	2,041	1,663
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	382
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	43	62
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	850	528
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
紫銅	Copper	担	*Piculs*	54	95
鐵	Iron	,,	,,	883	1,032
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	10,307	6,689
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	6
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	3	6
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	54	28
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	1,335	903
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	...	2
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	7	34
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	298
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	1
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	66	660
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	515	892
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	169	478
硼砂	Borax	担	*Piculs*	9	12
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	605	515
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	1	2,292
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	2,288	6,675
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	2,248	1,041
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	712	2,076
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	1,545	1,330
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	788	2,853
硃砂	Cinnabar	担	*Piculs*	...	2
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	10,000	12,850

*機器仿製貨 *Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	40,717	22,944
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	161	259
洋參	Ginseng	斤 *Catties*	11,404	7,191
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	605	647
機器	Machinery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,247	8,612
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	89,907	55,490
茶席	Mats, Tea	條 *Pieces*	104,400	...
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担 *Piculs*	171	78
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	...	435,026
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	91,940	111,680
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	236,415	153,708
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	84	2[illegible]0
籐	Rattans	,, ,,	1,020	606
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	339	740
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	6,428	3,727
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,, ,,	441	1,221
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	248	...
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,, ,,	10,522	8,886
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	1,855	879
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	15,726	11,286
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
豆	Beans	担 *Piculs*	32,504	15,045
五穀類	Cereals:—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	14	10,255
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	...	...
硃砂	Cinnabar	,, ,,	...	1
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	4,226	10
蚶	Cockles	担 *Piculs*	7,210	7,924
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	...	89
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	1,417	72
扇	Fans	柄 *Pieces*	48,146	41,282
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	2,291	813
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,, ,,	578	129
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,, ,,	6,045	4,964
麵粉*	,, Wheat*	,, ,,	64,705	50,960
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	259	65
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,, ,,	3,529	580
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	1,052	585
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	28,677	18,296
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝 *Pieces*	2,626	1,034
瓜子	Seed, Melon	担 *Piculs*	625	887
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	1,158	479
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,, ,,	94	73
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	80
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	196	...
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	351	496

*機器仿製貨 *Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	9,361	...
豆	Beans	,,	,,	5,015	5,365
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	167	82
煤	Coal	,,	,,	29,268	43,365
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	525	574
棗子	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	218	126
苧蔴	Fibres: Ramie	,,	,,	227	295
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,,	,,	304	327
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	17,585	17,849
藥材	Medicines, Common	,,	,,	316	118
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	111,454	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	1,419
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	4,988	4,017
土酒	Samshu	壇	*Jars*	1,573	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	1,261
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	390	97
蝦醬	Shrimp Sauce	,,	,,	1,677	1,061

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	22	11
鉬礦砂	Molybdenum Ore	,,	,,	...	42
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	2,030	45
笋	Bamboo Shoots	,,	,,	11,371	2,055
竹篾竹葉等	,, Split, Leaf, etc.	,,	,,	11,579	4,819
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	71	141
竹竿	Canes	根	*Pieces*	296,900	101,200
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	189	343
漆器	Lacquerware	,,	,,	5	...
烏烟	Lampblack	,,	,,	3,507	2,566
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	273	259

第一款 海關出口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	18,884	17,543
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	595	1,579
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	397	846
鮮橄欖	Olives, Fresh	,,	,,	224	230
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	58,619	15,951
紙	Paper	,,	,,	29,608	20,052
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,693	1,309
乾梅鹹梅	Plums, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	933	546
山薯	Potatoes	,,	,,	11,622	5,996
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	140	108
亂絲頭	Silk, Waste	,,	,,	5	3
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	19,345	15,874
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	6,048	5,493
磚茶	,, Brick	,,	,,	...	589
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	1,150	910
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,754,257	1,799,109
木箱板即製煤油箱等	,, for Kerosene Oil Cases, etc.	隻	*Boxes*	16,734	14,995
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	176,590	123,790
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried, Fresh, and Salted	担	*Piculs*	572	139
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	149,833	140,379

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
笋乾	Bamboo Shoots, Dried	担	*Piculs*	280	397
竹篾	,, Split	,,	,,	6,303	3,265
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	11,298	1,728
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	316	216
烏烟	Lampblack	,,	,,	1,851	1,571
藥材	Medicines, Common	,,	,,	918	593
鮮橄欖	Olives, Fresh	,,	,,	9	6
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	96,470	30,481
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	張	*Sheets*	22,129,723	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	5,896
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	49,283	34,972
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	495	700
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,,	,,	10,457	12,577
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	,,	,,	42,353	51,056
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	塊	*Pieces*	47,716	...
		平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	144,177
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	2,047,889	1,892,323

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	269	274
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	189	102
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	22	13
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	597	...
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担	*Piculs*	6,743	4,802
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	7,100	5,210
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	29,500	42,500
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	6,000	4,000
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	50,500
白糖車白糖	Sugar, White and Refined	担	*Piculs*	251	204
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	49	31
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
麵粉*	Flour, Wheat*	担	*Piculs*	1,364	316

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	3,200	154,767	2,480·606
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
福建	Fukien	4,075	249,658	...
共	Total	7,275	404,425	2,480·606

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	8	3,840	96·000

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類

1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	紅磚茶 Brick, Black.	茶葉 Leaf.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	1,467	1	1	...	...	134
印度	British India	13	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	7,881	...	...	...	...	...
法國	France	1,089	...	...	...	...	...
義國	Italy	1	...	...	...	...	...
俄國太平洋各口	Russia, Pacific Ports	3,697	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	403	...	...	204	...
坎拿大	Canada	1	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	U.S. of America (incl. Hawaii)	1,036	...	...	...	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	15,185	404	1	...	204	134
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	1,593	5,443	588	...	55	...
統共	Grand Total	16,778	5,847	589	...	259	134

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭(連絲絲)三担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk (including Wadding), 3 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	105,105	105,105	...	105,105
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	105,105	105,105	...	105,105
由國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	28,620	...	28,620	...	19,500	19,500	...	48,120
三都澳	Santuao	...	...	...	...	5,850	5,850	...	5,850
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	55,900	55,900	...	55,900
由國內共	Total: China	28,620	...	28,620	...	81,250	81,250	...	109,870
統共	GRAND TOTAL	28,620	...	28,620	...	186,355	186,355	...	214,975
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	77,350	77,350	...	77,350
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	77,350	77,350	...	77,350
往國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	610,016	610,016	...	610,016
三都澳	Santuao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	146,770	146,770	...	146,770
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	756,786	756,786	...	756,786
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	834,136	834,136	...	834,136

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	33,415·601	1,482·210	43,329·005	966·474	42,078·639	830·107
出口正稅	Export ,,	33,304·407	21,231·517	40,702·012	36,132·346	32,244·517	22,439·361
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,179·740	5,840·840	2,123·720	5,064·594	1,266·491	3,109·356
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	664·600	364·400	1,675·700	598·100	234·700	659·500
共	Hk.Tls.	69,564·348	28,918·967	87,830·437	42,761·514	75,824·347	27,038·324
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		98,483·315		130,591·951		102,862·671
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	3,033·019	3,154·202	2,444·440	2,557·781	2,480·606	2,576·606
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	121·183		113·341		96·000	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	101,637·517	Hk.Tls.	133,149·732	Hk.Tls.	105,439·277 †

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納銀元之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		庫平兩 錢 釐 Kp.Tls.	庫平兩 錢 釐 Kp.Tls.	銀元 角 分 厘 $
進出口正稅	Duties	24,049·367	20,535·360	74,618·529
進出口例費	Dues	18,081·548	17,549·471	...
統共徵收	Total Collection	42,130·915	38,084·831	74,618·529
合關平銀	Equivalent to Hk.Tls.	40,506·768	36,616·661	47,971·971

厦門關
AMOY CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結/六十一期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	162	216,451	...	...	...	...	162	216,451	386	12,081
和船	Dutch	19	50,141	...	...	...	...	19	50,141	100	2,874
日本船	Japanese	135	136,612	...	...	...	...	135	136,612	...	...
瑞威船	Norwegian	2	1,988	...	...	...	...	2	1,988	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	2	434	...	...	...	...	2	434	...	...
俄船	Russian	2	2,490	...	...	...	...	2	2,490	...	...
日船	Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	475	16,742
華船	Chinese	34	36,066	...	...	...	...	34	36,066	992	52,104
本季共	TOTAL	356	444,182	...	...	...	...	356	444,182	1,953	83,801
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	328	384,582	6	314	...	...	334	384,896	2,372	104,779

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	4	2,250	13	8,850	4	2,150	21	13,250
出口.....	Cleared.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由臺灣.....	21 were from Taiwan.		
共.....	21		
由本口界內各處	1,037 (474,710 piculs) were from intra-district points.	往本口界內各處	1,054 (485,160 piculs) were for intra-district points.
共進口.....	1,058 Entered.	共出口.....	1,054 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋	*Pieces*	14,377	9,630
白色布.....	„ White, Plain.....	„	„	10,858	3,369
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„	„	441	1,249
英國 同上	„ English.....	„	„	200	75
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„	„	3,275	2,372
日本標布.....	„ Japanese.....	„	„	11,260	11,160
白袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Lawns, White.....	„	„	985	702
色花色提色點布.....	Cotton Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted.....	„	„	320	...
染色素布.....	Dyed Shirtings, Plain.....	„	„	164	137
紅布.....	Turkey Red Shirtings.....	„	„	4,040	5,177

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
香港棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	" " Indian	"	"	1,961	3,081
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	902	626
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	281	344
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	"	"	1,602	2,148
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	669	153
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad and Medium	碼	*Yards*	169	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	73	22
嘩嘰	Long Ells	"	"	70	22
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	731	418
絨線	Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	28	19
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵支	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	119	186
舊鐵	" Old	"	"	737	221
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	"	"	178	157
水銀	Quicksilver	"	"	15	16
鋼	Steel	"	"	31	8
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	894	921
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	924	484
硼砂	Borax	"	"	19	5
米	Cereals: Rice	"	"	80,676	113,562
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	8,686	15,532
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	8,020	3,834
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	180
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	459	500
硃砂	Cinnabar	"	"	...	3
蘇木	Sapanwood	"	"	98	546
乾魚	Fish, Dried	"	"	4,728	3,752
麵粉	Flour	"	"	59	28,046
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	4,803	3,815
肥田料(化學煉成肥田料在內)	Manures (including Chemical Manures)	担	*Piculs*	2,792	4,704
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	142,066	124,811
茶蓆	Mats, Tea	條	*Pieces*	900	2,200
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	42,585	28,574
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	...
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	...	5,000
波羅島艙煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	96,494	...
日本煤油	" " Japanese	"	"	70,230	51,220
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	5,000	...
蘇門答臘艙煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	227,429	214,416

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	1,739	1,004
藤	Rattans	,,	,,	273	187
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	148	115
碱	Soda	,,	,,	...	744
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	10,504	2,890
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	25,752	4,463
硫磺	Sulphur	,,	,,	...	596
臺灣茶	Tea, Formosa	,,	,,	...	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	18	29
豆餅	Beancake	,,	,,	308,059	231,172
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	68,803	44,229
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	25	30
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	1,369	60,096
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	1,702
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	162	124
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	5,210	2,065
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	419	390
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	284	71
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	70,669	41,744
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	335	217
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	44	303
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	619	332
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	1,048	499
坑沙餅	Manure Cake	,,	,,	2,834	492
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	21,036	8,600
鹼	Potash	担	*Piculs*	78	...
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	2,237	32
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	2,408	368
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	14	3
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	124	...
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	3,101	1,542
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	5,732	2,383

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
獸骨	Bones, Animal	担	*Piculs*	511	1,543
火麻	Fibres : Hemp, Fine	,,	,,	...	68
自來火	Matches	箱	*Tins*	...	26
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	3,743	6,231
芝麻餅	Seed-cake, Sesamum	,,	,,	80	640

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	28	6
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	102	72
蔴袋	Bags, Hemp	個	*Pieces*	25,600	51,700
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	322	418
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,544	800
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	21	20
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	,,	,,	24	6
蔴袋布	Hemp Sacking	張	*Pieces*	5,800	6,150
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	担	*Piculs*	298	121
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	47	139
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	176	222
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	1,593	798
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	1,489	1,088
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	239	369
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	8,100	5,506
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	101	36
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	1,438	2,516
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,420	1,820
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	1,407	26,141
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,461	386
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	7,509	4,783
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	2,342	1,382
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	4,317	6,031
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	4,525	2,898
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	16,370	7,500
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	5,580	4,401

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨
2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

無

Nil.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	50	...
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	300
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	26
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担	*Piculs*	...	39
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	...	19
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	210	500
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,086	120
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,742	245
乾魚	Fish, Dried	担	*Piculs*	46	...
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	30	30
肥田料(化學煉成肥田料在內)	Manures (including Chemical Manures)	担	*Piculs*	6	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	7,620	4,750
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,733	13,781
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	2,000	25,000
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	13	40
碱	Soda	,,	,,	...	97
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	3,892	6,186
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	249	656
硫磺	Sulphur	,,	,,	...	4
臺灣茶	Tea, Formosa	,,	,,	808	1,467
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	11,550	11,150
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	675	815
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	835	22
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	88	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	84	144
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	...	12
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	27,930	18,540
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	48	...

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	782	169,887	2,490·544
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
福建	Fukien	165	57,624	...
共	Total	947	227,511	2,490·544

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	73	81,935	804·608

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	茶末 Dust.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	88	...
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	726	...
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	310	...
印度	British India	90	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	2	...
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	33	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	1,249	...
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	277	7
統共	Grand Total	1,526	7

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭(連絲絲)四担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk (including Wadding), 4 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	35,546	2,500	38,046	...	...	...	...	38,046
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	21,433	...	21,433	1,734	114,191	115,925	...	137,358
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	56,979	2,500	59,479	1,734	114,191	115,925	...	175,404
由國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	72,733	72,733	...	72,733
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	132,533	132,533	...	132,533
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	33,333	33,333	...	33,333
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	238,599	238,599	...	238,599
統共	GRAND TOTAL	56,979	2,500	59,479	1,734	352,790	354,524	...	414,003
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	287	287	666	67,934	68,600	...	68,887
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	287	287	666	67,934	68,600	...	68,887
往國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	444,566	444,566	...	444,566
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	65,666	65,666	...	65,666
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	32,000	32,000	...	32,000
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	542,232	542,232	...	542,232
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	287	287	666	610,166	610,832	...	611,119

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	64,783·321	292·581	57,742·429	171·109	38,893·757	83·118
出口正稅	Export ,,	22,344·698	2,193·830	23,042·083	1,681·865	19,356·415	3,736·907
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	14,381·668	2,353·523	9,746·163	2,537·123	6,888·062	1,513·478
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	8,594·400	754·300	7,569·400	1,234·200	11,598·300	1,251·100
共	Hk.Tls.	110,104·087	5,594·234	98,100·075	5,624·297	76,736·534	6,584·603
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		115,698·321		103,724·372		83,321·137
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	3,282·194	3,924·636	2,819·633	3,836·662	2,490·544	3,295·152
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	642·442		1,017·029		804·608	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	119,622·957	Hk.Tls.	107,561·034	Hk.Tls.	86,616·289 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納銀元之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		銀元 角分 $	銀元 角分 $	銀元 角分 $
進口稅	Import Duty	3,716·98	3,725·94	5,238·50
出口稅	Export „	1,333·51	1,351·00	1,242·55
青單錢	Ch'ing-tan-ch'ien	449·30	478·65	541·50
單錢	Tan-ch'ien	3,664·05	2,579·45	1,836·15
各項費	Fees	8,696·39	6,946·91	3,943·09
進口船例	Import Ch'uan-li	838·65	1,231·42	777·37
出口船例	Export „	1,141·91	917·70	408·68
罰款	Fines	568·40	1,522·82	127·01
石碼及所屬各分卡	Shihma and Sub-stations	10,925·21	12,870·01	11,561·25
統共徵收銀元	Total Collection $	31,334·40	31,623·90	25,676·10
合關平銀	Equivalent to *Hk.Tls*	20,889·600	21,082·600	17,117·400

潮 海 關
SWATOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結/六十一期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	317	393,450	274	15,074	...	...	591	408,524
和船	Dutch	12	21,100	...	...	...	...	12	21,100
法船	French	...	...	514	14,320	...	...	514	14,320
日本船	Japanese	104	110,562	...	...	...	...	104	110,562
瑞威船	Norwegian	32	34,270	...	...	...	...	32	34,270
華船	Chinese	22	20,886	1,824	70,933	...	...	1,846	91,819
本季共	TOTAL	487	580,268	2,612	100,327	...	...	3,099	680,595
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	526	636,991	2,569	98,015	...	...	3,095	735,006

第二款 本季常關進出船隻噸各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs Head Office during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
進口	Entered	1,198	26,129	1,211	26,056	2,520	50,046	4,929	102,231
出口	Cleared	1,223	27,074	1,269	27,110	2,504	49,384	4,996	103,568

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由潮屬各處	4,332 were from Chaochow Prefecture.	往潮屬各處	4,376 were for Chaochow Prefecture.
由廣東諸港	257 „ „ Kwangtung Ports.	往廣東諸港	296 „ „ Kwangtung Ports.
由廣州	5 „ „ Canton.	往福建諸港	324 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由福建諸港	313 „ „ Fukien Ports.		
由溫州	22 „ „ Wenchow.		
共進口	4,929 Entered.	共出口	4,996 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	OPIUM.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	...	1·99
公班土	Patna	„	„	4·39	...
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	48,568	17,919
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	„	„	28	...
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	53,817	33,530
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	2,711	1,668
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	2,387	975
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	...	300
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	3,889	3,591

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	1,610	848
色素棉羽綢	„ „ Coloured	„	„	6,882	4,608
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, „	„	„	1,761	906
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, „ „	„	„	443	369
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	„	„	4,105	1,546
花絲羅緞	Poplins, „	„	„	1,587	642
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	„	„	5,367	2,748
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	1,650	623
柳條棉法蘭絨	„ Striped	„	„	3,039	4,025
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	50,600	62,240
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	„	„	4,805	2,764
棉質衣料	Cotton Coatings and Suitings	„	„	18,427	911
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	6,096	7,463
面巾	Towels	„	„	12,108	5,788
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	21,431	20,818
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	3,577	5,218
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	14,507	11,091
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Plain*	疋	*Pieces*	200	...
原色粗布*	Sheetings, „ „ *	„	„	3,840	1,720
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	„	„	2,665	210
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	725	602
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	„	„	493	452
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	碼	*Yards*	1,496	11,330
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	613	1,617
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	65	...
絨質衣料	Coatings and Suitings	碼	*Yards*	2,950	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	„	„	2,003	489
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	115	66
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	14,720	19,532
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	1,352	5,826
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅	Brass and Yellow Metal	担	*Piculs*	63	70
黃銅製料紫銅製料	„ „ Copper Manufactures	„	„	...	1
紫銅	Copper	„	„	3	7
鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, New	„	„	6,651	8,114
舊鐵	„ „ „ Old	„	„	5,426	4,488
鍍鋅鐵	„ Galvanized	„	„	100	156
鋼鐵製料	„ and Steel Manufactures	„	„	103	72
鉛	Lead	„	„	142	158
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	8	6
鋼	Steel	„	„	...	81

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	担	*Piculs*	3,899	2,805
錫製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	3	144
素馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates, Plain	„	„	6,237	1,228
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	90	53
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	„	„	61	12
生鐵	„ „ Unmanufactured	„	„	...	11
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	1	...
錫製料	Tin Manufactures	„	„	2	3
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	178
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	28,030	11,400
蒲包	„ Rush and Straw	„	„	743,180	789,959
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	813	747
硼砂	Borax	„	„	38	17
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	11,045	4,340
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	4,822	7,018
米	Cereals: Rice	„	„	15,112	21,261
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	7,770	17,650
雪茄烟	Cigars	„	„	287	792
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	3,154	2,162
東京煤	Coal, Hongay	噸	*Tons*	13,782	10,828
日本煤	„ Japan	„	„	5,748	3,696
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	5,721	9,534
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	14,506	...
硃砂	Cinnabar	担	*Piculs*	5	7
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial: Liquid and Paste	„	„	...	...
法藍器(鍍磁器)類	Enamelled ware :—				
法藍面盆	Basins	打	*Dozens*	357	1,023
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	„	„	957	464
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	21,093	17,218
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	„	„	103	9,218
美國參	Ginseng, American	片	*Catties*	1,421	1,761
日本參	„ Japan	„	„	100	437
高麗參	„ Korean	„	„	400	291
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	担	*Piculs*	411	551
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	...	1
油蠟	Match-making Materials: Wax, Paraffin	„	„	1,047	526
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	753,859	112,089
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	56,763	58,546
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	7,601	7,125
糖漿	Molasses, Solidified	担	*Piculs*	41,516	728
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	10,000	1,554,186
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	...	86,653
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„	„	23,165	97,600
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	672,874	724,848
籐	Rattans, Whole	担	*Piculs*	1,115	1,188
硝碱	Saltpetre, Soda or Potash	„	„	...	188
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	558	833

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
黑白魚翅	Sharks' Fins, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	372	329
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打 *Dozens*	30,621	2,589
棉綿襪	Socks, Cotton	,, ,,	21,435	22,162
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	4,078	102
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫 *Gallons*	39,454	221,184
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	224	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	10,020	4,265
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	8,241	9,697
硫磺	Sulphur	,, ,,	...	211
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	52	1,075
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	32,148	33,804
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
裝瓶啤酒	Ale and Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	441	869
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	,, ,,	1,372	847
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	2,160
信石	Arsenic	,, ,,	...	2
豆餅	Beancake	,, ,,	803,266	723,825
黑豆	Beans, Black	,, ,,	...	...
青豆	,, Green	,, ,,	25,532	7,438
白豆	,, White	,, ,,	12,819	7,054
黃豆	,, Yellow	,, ,,	...	27,467
他類豆	,, other kinds	,, ,,	971	3,431
五穀類	Cereals :—			
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	495,300	748,988
小麥	Wheat	,, ,,	4,725	890
硃砂	Cinnabar	,, ,,	4	4
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	6,724	3,500
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	2,385	1,663
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	644	2,773
苧蔴	Ramie	,, ,,	16,731	8,674
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	4,107	6,170
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	,, ,,	60,375	57,230
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	511	472
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	129,114	100,425
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	600	791
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	1,083	837
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	99,603	109,053
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 *Piculs*	186	...
花生油	,, Groundnut	,, ,,	5,249	4,746
桐油	,, Wood	,, ,,	244	517
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	3,054	15,294
藥酒	,, Medicated	,, ,,	...	243
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,, ,,	5,558	292
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,, ,,	101	97
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	5	1
紅茶	Tea, Black	担 *Piculs*	916	912
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	5,847	6,907
粉絲	Vermicelli	,, ,,	14,200	5,948

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
乳腐	Beancurd	担 *Piculs*	132	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,, ,,	435	976
鴨鴨毛	Feathers, Duck and Fowl	,, ,,	6	81
蔴皮	Fibres : Jute Skin	,, ,,	1,419	1,775
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,, ,,	3,128	3,362
鹹魚	,, Salt	,, ,,	16,311	11,269
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	385	...
藥材	Medicines	値關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	6,225	4,835
糖漿	Molasses	担 *Piculs*	3,282	11,677
土布	Nankeens	,, ,,	95	109
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	7,781	1,833
茶油	,, Tea	,, ,,	1,043	116
鹹梅	Plums, Salted	,, ,,	111	38
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	134	336
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,, ,,	11,321	5,967
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	1,742	2,750
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	255	2,966
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	118	208

第三款 本季由潮屬運經海關出口大宗土貨

3°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce brought down during the Period from places within the Prefecture and declared to be for export through the Maritime Customs.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
竹器	Bambooware	担 *Piculs*	8,687	5,633
三奈	Capoor Cutchery	,, ,,	2,962	2,046
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,, ,,	22,711	16,748
蔴皮	Fibres : Jute Skin	,, ,,	4,557	2,723
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,, ,,	528	640
魚網	Fishing-nets	,, ,,	1,041	1,237
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,, ,,	30,908	27,017
米粉	,, Rice	,, ,,	4,428	3,701
蒜頭	Garlic	,, ,,	76	122
夏布	Grasscloth	,, ,,	2,214	2,160
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	...	...
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,, ,,	19,317	5,769
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,, ,,	6,629	5,726
神香	Joss Sticks	,, ,,	3,780	4,111
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	3,621	3,198
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	3,938	2,039
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	11,297	13,534
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	22,666	23,421
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,, ,,	15,012	12,230

第三款 由潮屬運經海關出口大宗土貨續

3°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce declared to be for export—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	担 *Piculs*	2,057	2,651
瓦器	Pottery	,, ,,	4,173	2,272
蔴線蔴繩	Ramie Thread and Twine	,, ,,	1,456	1,244
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	8,520	1,869
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	124,685	190,451
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	35,592	33,704
茶	Tea	,, ,,	1,495	1,213
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	6,165	1,818
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Salted	,, ,,	16,816	12,286
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	,, ,,	2,379	489

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	812	4,231
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	44	14
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	9,100	6,360
錫製料	Tin Manufactures	,, ,,	756	741
雜貨類	Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	589	757
絲蔴袋蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個 *Pieces*	461,700	419,430
竹及竹器	Bamboo and Bambooware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	45,633	39,887
三奈	Capoor Cutchery	担 *Piculs*	2,154	1,889
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,, ,,	18,762	12,513
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	,, ,,	220	264
鮮蛤蟹	Cockles, Fresh	,, ,,	19,543	24,945
蔴索	Cordage, Jute	,, ,,	2,852	2,166
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,, ,,	682	841

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	56,419	72,051
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	417,590	343,589
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担 *Piculs*	896	1,323
蔴皮	Fibres : Jute Skin	,, ,,	2,734	3,750
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,, ,,	334	398
魚網	Fishing-nets	,, ,,	974	884
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,, ,,	21,952	21,390
米粉	,, Rice	,, ,,	4,967	3,817
蒜頭	Garlic	,, ,,	26,899	24,792
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,, ,,	299	465
細夏布	,, Fine	,, ,,	2,029	1,909
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	2,166	2,665
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	16	71
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,, ,,	20,632	8,892
神香	Joss Sticks	,, ,,	2,627	2,753
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	6,571	4,213
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	9,812	8,914
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	,, ,,	131,636	127,634
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	8,544	9,836
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	17,159	18,145
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,, ,,	13,136	12,382
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,, ,,	2,086	3,302
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	34,054	40,822
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,, ,,	3,914	2,748
蔴線蔴繩	Ramie Thread and Twine	,, ,,	1,392	1,335
飯乾	Rice, Boiled and Dried	,, ,,	4,851	4,356
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	6,354	12,017
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	106,680	185,858
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	32,243	38,789
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	789	527
綠茶	,, Green	,, ,,	24	33
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,, ,,	4,612	7,497
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,, ,,	11,615	12,671
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried, Fresh, and Salted	,, ,,	55,719	65,667

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担 *Piculs*	725	762
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	68,080	7,680
蔴皮	Fibres : Jute Skin	担 *Piculs*	351	228
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,, ,,	315	1,078
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	...	87
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,, ,,	...	...

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨 續
2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
海關經稅貨物	Maritime Customs duty-paid Articles	值關平 {*Value, Hk. Tls.*	632,853	673,061
藥材	Medicines	〃 〃	120	14
糖漿	Molasses	担 *Piculs*	...	...
土布	Nankeens	〃 〃	229	154
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	〃 〃	122	429
次等紙	〃 2nd 〃	〃 〃	795	1,093
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	〃 〃	2,415	1,980
鞋	Shoes	雙 *Pairs*	7,414	3,632
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	塊 *Pieces*	2,811	1,520
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 〃	19,508	7,633

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	2,090	150
白色布	〃 White, 〃	〃 〃	1,337	200
花棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Figured	〃 〃	364	40
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 {*Value, Hk. Tls.*	88,219	25,797
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	69,760	68,270
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	16,000	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	4,383	3,188
黑荳	Beans, Black	〃 〃	4,620	3,535
青荳	〃 Green	〃 〃	6,813	2,938
黃荳	〃 Yellow	〃 〃	28,677	29,582
苧蔴	Fibres: Ramie	〃 〃	480	242
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	〃 〃	5,323	698
藥材	Medicines	值關平 {*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,890	332

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担 *Piculs*	3,680	1,284
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	1,611	2,316
藥酒	,, Medicated	,, ,,	4,399	5,533
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	1,906	814
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	1,144	718
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	,, ,,	3,552	4,358

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	128	83,630	960·715
福建	Fukien	210	28,481	308·776
共	Total	338	112,111	1,269·491

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	92	118,283	950·497

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	54·14	9·12
安南	French Indo-China	51·96	...
暹羅	Siam	979·38	...
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	158·57	23·45
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	1,244·05	32·57
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	1·30	...
統共	Grand Total	1,245·35	32·57

第二款 本季出口糖類
2.—Sugar exported during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	赤糖 Brown.	白糖 White.	共 Total.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
牛莊	Newchwang	...	329	329
天津	Tientsin	16,085	7,790	23,875
烟台	Chefoo	5,484	2,259	7,743
膠州	Kiaochow	1,176	...	1,176
漢口	Hankow	28,171	14,703	42,874
蕪湖	Wuhu	1,037	178	1,215
南京	Nanking	1,732	183	1,915
鎮江	Chinkiang	21,225	2,126	23,351
上海	Shanghai	110,594	11,220	121,814
共	Total	185,504	38,788	224,292

第三欵 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	91,980	...	91,980	...	120,864	120,864	...	212,844
暹羅	Siam	...	...	...	...	11,800	11,800	...	11,800
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	1,467	...	1,467	...	349	349	...	1,816
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	93,447	...	93,447	...	133,013	133,013	...	226,460
由國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	3,121	3,121	...	3,121
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	58,212	58,212	...	58,212
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	54,667	54,667	...	54,667
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	116,000	116,000	...	116,000
統共	GRAND TOTAL	93,447	...	93,447	...	249,013	249,013	...	342,460
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
暹羅	Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	248,531	248,531	...	248,531
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	2,298	2,298	...	2,298
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	33,334	33,334	...	33,334
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	284,163	284,163	...	284,163
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	284,163	284,163	...	284,163

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1*. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	139,226·883	96·483	130,123·381	201·340	104,721·051	89·381
出口正稅	Export "	126,430·286	5,060·480	123,331·794	6,124·687	128,528·089	6,085·686
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	49,391·687	3,015·593	36,678·808	3,564·751	31,772·633	2,548·154
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	8,422·250	...	438·500	...	198·875	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	9,102·600	362·600	13,631·400	147·300	11,340·300	51·100
共	Hk.Tls.	332,573·706	8,535·156	304,203·883	10,038·078	276,560·948	8,774·321
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	341,108·862		314,241·961		285,335·269	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,643·872	1,649·002	1,260·801	1,260·801	1,269·491	2,219·988
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	5·130		...		950·497	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	21,055·625	21,055·625	1,096·250	1,096·250	497·188	497·188
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	363,813·489	Hk.Tls.	316,599·012	Hk.Tls.	288,052·445 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二欵 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duties	5,078·363	5,230·455	5,159·385
出口稅	Export ,,	1,433·757	1,024·808	656·582
入口轉運	Transhipment Inward Dues	1,361·714	2,012·825	2,495·679
出口轉運	,, Outward Dues	3,060·802	2,812·836	2,599·269
船規費	Junk Dues	223·440	245·940	280·440
雜款	Miscellaneous Fees	881·513	895·782	741·150
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	170·391	269·895	96·572
各分口進出口稅	Inland Stations Import and Export Duties	8,740·037	10,575·002	10,617·751
各分口雜款	,, ,, Miscellaneous Fees	5,183·501	5,629·385	4,383·774
統共徵收	Total Collection	26,133·518	28,696·928	27,030·602

粵海關
CANTON CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結常六十一期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	...	...	50	14,824	42	1,088	92	15,912	31	708
英船	British	150	204,261	768	506,662	20	2,376	72	2,272	1,010	715,571	207	4,259
和船	Dutch	6	4,968	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4,968	...	...
日本船	Japanese	50	68,868	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	68,868	9	131
瑞威船	Norwegian	2	2,228	...	...	...	...	...		2	2,228	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	2	1,116	102	30,566	...	...	...	...	104	31,682	...	...
華船	Chinese	48	56,004	291	186,698	12	1,488	1,032	15,541	1,383	259,731	14,647	207,251
本季共	TOTAL	258	337,445	1,161	723,926	82	18,688	1,146	18,901	2,647	1,098,960	14,894	212,349
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	300	399,162	1,374	857,484	134	22,784	1,052	17,538	2,860	1,296,968	16,275	228,842

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

(此款已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	OPIUM.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	12·52½	7·93
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	116·95½	27·39
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	7·33½	9·25
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	20,965	21,636
白色布	,, White, ,,	,,	,,	42,968	54,699
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	1,897	1,812
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	12,236	14,452
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	7,196	9,274
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	,,	,,	6,274	13,075
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	1,992	10,492
色素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布及素棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	9,756	6,871
花棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	780	7,003
素絲羅緞	Poplins, Plain	,,	,,	1,596	282
花絲羅緞	,, Figured	,,	,,	4,837	348
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	2,903	3,214
色花色提色點布	,, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	...	4
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	409	1,963
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	,,	,,	9,670	14,664
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	24,234	20,063
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	25,763	38,993
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	92,076	117,393

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	9,792	17,469
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	9,218	10,972
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	200	3,240
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	3,030	7,496
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	1,820	2,821
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians	碼	*Yards*	35,385	81,591
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	...	989
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	5,119	54,464
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	128	295
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	93	102
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	1,149	870
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	28	17
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	2,736	627
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	...	2
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	,,	,,	...	289
黃銅片黃銅板	,, ,, Yellow Metal Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	893	660
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	,,	,,	...	2
舊紫銅	,, Old	,,	,,	...	6
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	4,863	6,955
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	1,492	1,989
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	3,474	6,313
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	1,010	1,418
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	...	1,716
生鐵	,, Pig	,,	,,	...	520
鐵製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	13,766
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	4,191	5,865
舊鉛	,, Old	,,	,,	...	562
鉛礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	8
鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	161
錳	Manganese	,,	,,	...	35
錳礦砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	...	10
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	868	357
鑲錫	Tin Compound	,,	,,	...	6
錫塊	,, in Slabs	,,	,,	37	20
錫製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	5
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	8,032	8,963
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,,	,,	...	100
白鉛製料	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	...	10
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
銻	Antimony	担	*Piculs*	4,146	733
生鐵	Iron, Pig	,,	,,	3,360	840
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	...	3

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	77
琥珀	Amber	,, ,,	...	4
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	,, ,,	...	30
荳類	Beans and Peas	,, ,,	1,207	2,359
硼砂	Borax	,, ,,	...	317
帽	Caps and Hats	頂 *Pieces*	15,457	17,421
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	66,073	33,053
米及穀	Cereals: Rice and Paddy	,, ,,	43,677	51,712
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	67,467	100,377
雪茄烟	Cigars	,, ,,	299	352
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	26,521	29,988
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	...	91
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	259	21
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,, ,,	3,782	8,158
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 {*Value, Hk. Tls.*}	34,887	34,204
硃砂	Cinnabar	担 *Piculs*	...	43
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	8,700	7,304
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	3,759	3,374
花生	Groundnuts	担 *Piculs*	1,096	1,741
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	2
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	17,451	53,905
玉石	Jadestone	担 *Piculs*	1,287	2,838
機器	Machinery	值關平 {*Value, Hk. Tls.*}	26,656	14,593
縫紉機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	,, ,,	7,006	8,133
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	106,667	139,420
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	12,475	17,592
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	1,652,860	...
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,, ,,	1,491,871	2,664,622
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	116,899 *	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,, ,,	354,261	137,052
緬甸煤油	,, ,, Burma	,, ,,	... *	...
日本煤油(臺灣在內)	,, ,, Japanese (including Formosa)	,, ,,	59,890	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	223,750	122,700
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,, ,,	824,951	682,578
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担 *Piculs*	14,010	14,071
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	...	250
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 *Pairs*	200	150
皮靴皮鞋	,, ,, Leather	,, ,,	2,685	2,207
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打 *Dozens*	18,941	34,678
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 *Piculs*	4,389	3,511
碱	Soda	,, ,,	9,119	3,372
瑪瑙	Stones, Cornelian, Rough	塊 *Pieces*	...	75,520
他類石料	,, Unclassed	值關平 {*Value, Hk. Tls.*}	...	13
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	2,464	40
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	51,599	41,042
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	4,049	2,902
硫磺	Sulphur	,, ,,	...	1,226

* 改正 * Amended.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	64	44
菸絲	„ Prepared	„	„	164	532
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	8,209
石棉紙	Asbestos Millboard	„	„	...	3
豆餅	Beancake	„	„	15,223	21,714
豆	Beans	„	„	208,190	337,074
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	1,334	676
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米及穀	Rice and Paddy	担	*Piculs*	302,153	160,255
小麥	Wheat	„	„	1,080	...
硃砂	Cinnabar	„	„	...	8
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	31,362	24,850
焦煤	Coke	„	„	...	340
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	6,916	5,329
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	„	„	129,200	131,572
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	...	...
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担	*Piculs*	23,337	22,753
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	676,309	594,544
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	...	3,450
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	98	285
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	108,645	58,740
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	94,471	92,453
豆油花生油等	Oil, Bean, Groundnut, etc.	担	*Piculs*	24,534	37,566
酒	Samshu	„	„	1,566	1,058
藥酒	„ Medicated	„	„	773	19
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	„	„	7,531	6,944
子餅	Seed-cake	„	„	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„	„	8	...
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	„	„	...	2
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„	„	6,172	4,460
菸絲	„ Prepared	„	„	592	203

第二欵 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

(此欵已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一欵 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,667	4,018
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	...	3,016
銻礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	...	7,746
舊黃銅	Brass, Old	„	„	...	1,018
黃銅絲	„ Wire	„	„	...	22
紫銅汞雜質	Copper Amalgam	„	„	...	9
舊紫銅	„ Old	„	„	...	42
舊紫銅片	„ Sheathing, Old	„	„	...	10
生鐵	Iron, Pig	„	„	...	16
舊鐵	„ Old	„	„	...	77
鋼鐵製料	„ and Steel Manufactures	„	„	...	189
鉛汞雜質	Lead Amalgam	„	„	...	103
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	...	9
白鉛(舊包皮)	Zinc Lining, Old	„	„	...	7
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	2
信石	Arsenic	„	„	...	176
黃銅器	Brassware	„	„	566	786
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	...	57
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	„	„	609	337
竹竿	Canes	根	*Pieces*	486,750	164,155
桂子	Cassia Buds	担	*Piculs*	2,352	773
桂皮	„ Lignea	„	„	28,529	14,796
碎桂	„ Refuse	„	„	15,570	12,831
桂枝	„ Twigs	„	„	4,455	6,615
水泥	Cement	„	„	8,578	2,318
茯苓	China-root	„	„	1,591	659
磁器	Chinaware	„	„	3,435	3,706
硃砂	Cinnabar	„	„	...	17
焦煤	Coke	噸	*Tons*	...	1
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	8,014,350	5,829,751
扇	Fans	柄	„	4,329,738	2,851,075
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	125	1,129
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	13,670	15,769
蒜頭	Garlic	„	„	14,330	15,307
鮮薑	Ginger, Fresh	„	„	2,245	1,725
料手鐲	Glass Bangles	„	„	1,342	962
飾料手鐲	„ „ Decorated	雙	*Pairs*	1,533,766	1,082,799
夏布	Grasscloth	担	*Piculs*	70	86

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
石羔	Gypsum	担 *Piculs*	...	1,401
頭髮	Hair, Human	„ „	1,636	1,840
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„ „	4,157	2,581
玉石	Jadestone	„ „	...	31
紅丹,白鉛粉,黃丹	Lead, Red, White, and Yellow	„ „	2,089	2,771
熟皮	Leather	„ „	12,117	3,903
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	„ „	308	956
桂圓肉及桂圓	Lungngan Pulp and Dried Lungngans	„ „	590	1,320
蓆	Mats	條 *Pieces*	460,017	372,320
地蓆	Matting	捆 *Rolls*	34,217	23,304
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	114,843	137,771
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	2,597	3,753
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	„ „	626	646
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„ „	181	218
白經絲	„ „ „ Re-reeled	„ „	...	...
白繅絲	„ „ „ Steam Filature	„ „	8,094	8,875
黃絲	„ „ Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„ „	58	48
黃經絲	„ „ „ Re-reeled	„ „	...	...
黃繅絲	„ „ „ Steam Filature	„ „	...	...
野蠶絲	„ „ Wild, not Filature	„ „	7	...
野蠶繅絲	„ „ „ Filature	„ „	...	...
蠶繭	„ Cocoons	„ „	632	971
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„ „	6,435	8,900
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„ „	2,068	1,526
絲繡貨	„ Embroidery	„ „	40	29
絲棉雜貨	„ and Cotton Mixtures	„ „	179	152
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	„ „	...	121
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„ „	1,471	9,137
白糖	„ White	„ „	715	2,455
冰糖	„ Candy	„ „	110	90
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	5,242	3,618
綠茶	„ Green	„ „	...	...
茶末	„ Dust	„ „	...	...
茶梗	„ Stalk	„ „	126	69
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	4,812	10,188
菸絲	„ Prepared	„ „	6,592	8,976
菸梗	„ Stalk	„ „	2,307	5,016

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

(此款已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥土類	Opium.				
公班土	Patna	担	*Piculs*	19·64½	...
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	4·19½	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	283	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	795,750	320,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	23,000	51,210
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	27,000	168,150
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	13,848	1,664

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	2,191	204,189	2,436·269
廣西	Kwangsi	460	32,545	438·447
貴州	Kweichow	661	71,620	1,207·030
江西	Kiangsi	600	40,390	417·451
湖南	Hunan	766	29,630	241·538
共	Total	4,678	378,374	4,740·735
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
貴州	Kweichow	1	291	...
廣東	Kwangtung	3	593	...
廣西	Kwangsi	2	291	...
共	Total	6	1,175	...
統共	Grand Total	4,684	379,549	4,740·735

第二款 本季出內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Chinese Goods brought in under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

——	——	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
共	Total	2	8,122	203·040

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一欵 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	3,562	11	64
澳門	Macao	51	...	5
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	3,613	11	69
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	5	1	...
統共	Grand Total	3,618	12	69

第二欵 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.		共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.				
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	218	...	8,643	48	...	8,909	...	971	8,885
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	218	...	8,643	48	...	8,909	...	971	8,885
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	...	...	232	...	...	232	...	...	15
統共	Grand Total	218	...	8,875	48	...	9,141	...	971	8,900

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門.....	Hongkong and Macao.....	...	...	...	11,000	419,227	430,227	...	430,227
由國外共....	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	11,000	419,227	430,227	...	430,227
由國內	CHINA.								
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	9,467	9,467	...	9,467
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	9,467	9,467	...	9,467
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	11,000	428,694	439,694	...	439,694
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門.....	Hongkong and Macao.....	...	...	...	15,647	349,366	365,013	...	365,013
往國外共....	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	15,647	349,366	365,013	...	365,013
往國內	CHINA.								
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	23,220	240,400	263,620	...	263,620
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	23,220	240,400	263,620	...	263,620
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	38,867	589,766	628,633	...	628,633

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	143,595·995	45,840·415	149,387·605	71,556·812	168,986·081	72,999·137
出口正稅	Export ,,	144,131·668	88,268·242	168,972·438	96,651·497	166,058·426	88,211·622
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	87,381·328	23,399·631	73,223·773	20,985·293	71,137·235	20,400·999
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	12,179·250	952·500	5,641·500	2,384·000	1,240·500	3,216·250
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	12,226·000	2,539·200	9,237·600	3,087·700	7,261·700	1,899·500†
共	Hk.Tls.	399,514·241	160,999·988	406,462·916	194,665·302	414,683·942	186,727·508
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		560,514·229		601,128·218		601,411·450
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	5,061·288	5,061·288	3,697·533	3,753·083	4,740·735	4,943·775
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		55·550		203·040	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	30,448·125	32,829·375	14,103·750	20,063·750	3,101·250	11,141·875
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	2,381·250		5,960·000		8,040·625	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	598,404·892	Hk.Tls.	624,945·051	Hk.Tls.	617,497·100‡

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†內有拱北關所徵船鈔計銀二百四十五兩九錢 † Including Hk.Tls. 245·900 Tonnage Dues collected by Lappa Customs.

‡查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 ‡ No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
稅	Duties	58,560·922	57,316·740	60,321·720
鈔	Dues	1,270·132	884·842	1,177·078
統共徵收	Total Collection	59,831·054	58,201·582	61,498·798

九龍關
KOWLOON CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船 LAUNCHES.		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,385	27,335	7,253	737,236	8,638	764,571	365	12,211
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	1,324	29,931	6,905	666,916	8,229	696,847	405	15,787

(註明) 另有七十六隻小輪船計一千六百七十四噸並拖帶駁貨船一百八十四隻計二萬八千四百五十七噸來往通商口岸不計在內

Note.—In addition to the above, 76 Launches (1,674 tons), with 184 Lighters (28,457 tons) in tow, reported at Kowloon Stations *en route* to Treaty Ports.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 進大鏟伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	進三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	進沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Imported at Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 TOTAL.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.						
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	46	3	...	13	16
白色布	„ White, „	„ „	374	53	90	194	337
粗斜紋布	Drills	„ „	95	6	26	6	38
標布	*T*-Cloths	„ „	211	95	29	260	384
色花色提色點布	Cotton Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„ „	107	60	31	...	91
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„ „	122	1	31	186	218
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担 *Piculs*	24	...	6	...	6
棉線球	„ Thread, in Balls	„ „	78	31	...	...	31
轆轤棉線	„ „ on Spools	羅 *Gross*	10,400	8,807	97	140	9,044
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.						
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担 *Piculs*	2	15	...	...	15
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.						
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal :—						
黃銅條黃銅支	Bars and Rods	担 *Piculs*	...	2	...	...	2
黃銅釘	Nails	„ „	67	20	...	...	20
黃銅片黃銅板	Sheets and Plates	„ „	63	80	...	...	80
黃銅管	Tubes	„ „	3	...	...	...	...
黃銅絲	Wire	„ „	1	10	...	...	10
舊黃銅	Old	„ „	503	678	...	...	678
他類黃銅	Unenumerated	„ „	115	25	2	...	27
紫銅類	Copper :—						
紫銅條紫銅支	Bars and Rods	担 *Piculs*	1	10	...	...	10
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	„ „	29	...	...	...	...
他類紫銅	Unenumerated	„ „	4	3	...	...	3
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—						
鐵錨鐵墩座鐵練大鐵塊	Anchors, Anvils, Chains, and Forgings	担 *Piculs*	...	...	2	...	2
鐵肘角	Angles	„ „	6	34	...	...	34
鐵條	Bars	„ „	495	1,452	89	23	1,564
鐵箍	Hoops	„ „	...	52	...	...	52
鐵支	Nail-rod	„ „	445	909	357	6	1,272
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	„ „	548	760	222	21	1,003
生鐵	Pig	„ „	158	2,763	...	...	2,763

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 進大鏹伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	進三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	進沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Imported at Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Cont.*:—						
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	担 *Piculs*	264	357	...	...	357
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,, ,,	2,297	2,091	464	35	2,590
鐵螺蛳釘	Screws	,, ,,	49	6	...	...	6
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,, ,,	72	144	...	...	144
鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	137	153	25	14	192
他類鐵	Unenumerated	,, ,,	39	18	...	...	18
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,, ,,	4,543	7,103	254	11	7,368
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—						
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担 *Piculs*	34	1	...	...	1
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	1	5	133	...	138
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	33	15	10	6	31
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,, ,,	7	...	33	2	35
水銀	Quicksilver	,, ,,	5	11	...	...	11
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	21	3	29	1	33
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,, ,,	...	12	...	...	12
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,, ,,	1	6	...	1	7
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	,, ,,	...	1	...	...	1
他類五金	Metals, Unclassed	,, ,,	6	6	...	...	6
雜貨類	Sundries.						
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	1,084	84	24	...	108
信石	Arsenic	,, ,,	...	...	10	...	10
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	321	1,362	...	...	1,362
荳類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	5,719	3,713	1,081	492	5,286
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	405	864	4	...	868
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	628	770	15	2	787
硼砂	Borax	,, ,,	57	41	...	...	41
米糠	Bran, Rice	,, ,,	700,712	714,110	96	302	714,508
五穀類	Cereals :—						
米	Rice	担 *Piculs*	1,647,631	1,708,726	49,245	8,141	1,766,112
穀	,, Paddy	,, ,,	26,830	8,661	...	...	8,661
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	31,613	58,794	1,216	1	60,011
焦煤	Coke	,, ,,	345	653	3	...	656
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	7,014	17,459	100	53	17,612
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	2,072	1,368	105	13	1,486
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—						
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担 *Piculs*	3,298	3,334	1,506	...	4,840
硃砂	Cinnabar	,, ,,	159	330	...	...	330
薯莨	Cunao	,, ,,	4,060	3,653	229	21	3,903
蘇木	Sapanwood	,, ,,	4,081	5,455	7	...	5,462
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	1,399	1,212	...	...	1,212
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	23,889	13,123	456	174	13,753
米粉麵粉	Flour, Rice and Wheat	,, ,,	560	291	594	100	985
薯粉	,, Yam	,, ,,	3,861	8,084	4	41	8,129
花生	Groundnuts	,, ,,	3,072	14,582	893	40	15,515

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 進大鏟伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	進三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	進沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Imported at Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
石羔	Gypsum	担 *Piculs*	891	2,984	18	1	3,003
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	282	986	27	42	1,055
熟皮	Leather	担 *Piculs*	16,490	7,238	40	5	7,283
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	4,122	1,358	125	89	1,572
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	16,386	5,377	3,761	452	9,590
糖漿	Molasses	担 *Piculs*	32,651	28,997	30	1	29,028
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	343	791	39	1	831
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	980	43,035	...	20	43,055
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	178,010	15,500	63,125	6,960	85,585
藤	Rattans	担 *Piculs*	3,524	2,136	236	5	2,377
硝	Saltpetre	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	84	170	52	...	222
碱	Soda	,, ,,	17	32	4	1	37
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	23,390	17,928	...	...	17,928
白糖	Sugar, White	担 *Piculs*	3,908	1,472	813	21	2,306
硫磺	Sulphur	,, ,,	...	1,134	...	...	1,134
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺 *Cub.ft.*	128,475	130,959	1,026	...	131,985
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	3,399	3,448	590	...	4,038
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	,, ,,	12,174	12,770	...	...	12,770

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 出大鏹伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	出三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	出沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Exported from Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.							
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	834	782	12	2	796
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.							
鐵條鐵支	Iron Bars and Rods	担	*Piculs*	130	...	...	...	...
鐵片鐵板	„ Plates and Sheets	„	„	381	...	...	...	...
生鐵	„ Pig	„	„	98	10	...	...	10
他類鐵製料	„ Manufactures, Unclassed	„	„	774	793	1	11	805
鉛	Lead	„	„	74	...	...	...	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	90	...	...	...	...
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	„	„	130	926	4	...	930
他類礦砂	Ores, Unclassed	„	„	...	...	...	13	13
雜貨類	Sundries.							
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	1,015	...	...	...	...
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—							
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	2,205	685	744	...	1,429
猪	Pigs	隻	„	8,739	590	9,057	6,451	16,098
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	68	155	...	...	155
舊絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	367,254	634,846	1,036	1,825	637,707
竹籃	Bamboo Baskets	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	11,235	10,512	...	...	10,512
竹竿	„ Canes	千根	*Mille*	1,443	781	...	...	781
竹篾	„ Split	担	*Piculs*	8,645	11,457	...	3	11,460
乳腐	Beancurd	„	„	1,291	1,531	...	2	1,533
黃銅器	Brassware	„	„	162	668	...	...	668
磚	Bricks	千塊	*Mille*	5,034	11,521	...	1	11,522
猪鬃	Bristles, Pigs'	担	*Piculs*	1,200	1,052	...	...	1,052
炭	Charcoal	„	„	21,067	3,480	11,775	1,251	16,506
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„	„	8,990	1,595	10,698	...	12,293
細磁器	„ Fine	„	„	563	522	...	...	522
硃砂	Cinnabar	„	„	46	31	...	...	31
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	„	„	2,455	...	3,174	1	3,175
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	千個	*Mille*	3,797	15	3,520	...	3,535
羽毛	Feathers	担	*Piculs*	9,103	3,302	...	...	3,302
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	5,452	7,033	23	...	7,056
柴	Firewood	„	„	703,969	201,882	18,785	3,864	224,531
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„	„	4,048	183	4,137	160	4,480

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 出大鏟伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	出三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	出沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Exported from Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	10,760	13,134	...	1	13,135
家具	Furniture	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	5,568	5,598	...	...	5,598
料器	Glassware	担	*Piculs*	531	514	...	...	514
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	3,313	693	39	1	733
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	714	706	4	...	710
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	4,644	6,742	43	...	6,785
草包蓆	Mats, Packing	千條	*Mille*	1,814	2,967	...	...	2,967
地蓆	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	5,189	6,745	...	...	6,745
乾肉鹹肉	Meats, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	1,066	689	41	...	730
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	1,238	802	276	18	1,096
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	283	559	...	...	559
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	8,690	10,901	...	1	10,902
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	5,438	5,130	...	...	5,130
碱	Potash	,,	,,	1,397	2,540	...	...	2,540
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	32,009	27,432	124	1	27,557
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	7,446	4,597	...	...	4,597
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	6,459	6,952	...	...	6,952
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	1	14	...	...	14
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,917	1,577	...	...	1,577
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	4,013	2,622	3,816	456	6,894
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	1,061	872	...	1	873
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	405	120	...	...	120
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	43	3	...	...	3
瓦	Tiles, Floor and Roof	千塊	*Mille*	1,013	1,311	...	5	1,316
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	675,169	855,586	...	300	855,886
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	76	61	...	...	61
菸葉菸梗	,, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	...	45	...	...	45
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	7,823	2,292	2,312	1	4,605
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	700,297	533,329	1,000	...	534,329
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	4,407	4,572	2,938	3	7,513
鮮菜蔬	,, Fresh	,,	,,	59,290	84,465	10,864	2	95,331
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	89,363	159,945	...	41	159,986

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港: 紅茶八百七十三担, 茶末一百二十担, 茶梗三担
To Hongkong: Black Tea, 873 piculs; Tea Dust, 120 piculs; Tea Stalk, 3 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季徵收稅釐經費之數
Duties and Likin collected during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		司碼平兩錢分 Loc.Tls.	合關平兩錢分 Hk.Tls.	司碼平兩錢分 Loc.Tls.	合關平兩錢分 Hk.Tls.	司碼平兩錢分 Loc.Tls.	合關平兩錢分 Hk.Tls.
洋藥款項	Opium :—						
稅	Duty	...	1,253·000	...	...	...	...
釐金	Likin	...	3,132·500	...	...	...	...
百貨款項	General Cargo :—						
進口稅	Duty Inwards	...	21,704·236	...	16,549·474	...	18,073·809
出口稅	,, Outwards	...	11,090·959	...	9,966·396	...	17,121·424
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	23,136·250 =	20,804·727	20,453·401 =	18,392·238	27,702·894 =	24,911·174
出口釐金	,, Outwards	8,069·924 =	7,256·689	8,594·779 =	7,728·652	8,094·914 =	7,279·160
進口經費	Chingfei Tax Inwards	9,095·773 =	8,179·159	3,595·236 =	3,232·931	6,231·508 =	5,603·536
出口經費	,, ,, Outwards	181·404 =	163·123	191·122 =	171·862	370·794 =	333·428
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	73,584·393	Hk.Tls.	56,041·553	Hk.Tls.	73,322·531

廣九鐵路

CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY TRAFFIC.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數

Number of Applications.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	296	371	464	1,131
出口	Export	162	112	152	426
入內地	In-Transit Goods	...	...	...	...
復出口	Re-export	...	2	...	2
本季共	TOTAL	458	485	616	1,559
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	587	249	495	1,331

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	**Cotton Goods.**				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	22	816
白色布	" White	"	"	40	905
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	6	13
標布	*T*-Cloths	"	"	44	38
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	"	"	18	57
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	"	"	66	238
色花色提色點布	" Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	"	"	...	290
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	"	"	5	97
香港染色素布	" " Hongkong, Plain	"	"	818	824
素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	317	89
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	965	3,192
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	153	3,873
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	640	1,554
五金及礦石類	**Metals and Minerals.**				
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal :—				
黃銅條黃銅支	Bars and Rods	担	*Piculs*	...	5
他類黃銅	Unenumerated	"	"	4	1
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅條紫銅支	Bars and Rods	担	*Piculs*	3	2
他類紫銅	Unenumerated	"	"	...	6
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵錨鐵墩座鐵練大鐵塊	Anchors, Anvils, Chains, and Forgings	担	*Piculs*	23	13
鐵肘角	Angles	"	"	1	...
鐵條	Bars	"	"	18	89
鐵箍	Hoops	"	"	...	1
鐵椽	Joists	"	"	...	14
鐵支	Nail-rod	"	"	18	136
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	"	"	212	613
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	"	"	2	16
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	"	"	25	391
鐵螺蛳釘	Screws	"	"	4	3
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	...	33
鐵絲	Wire	"	"	...	48
他類鐵	Unenumerated	"	"	12	77

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担	*Piculs*	102	365
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized: Sheets	,,	,,	...	1
鋼鐵製料	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	1	8
鋼柱鋼條鋼箍鋼片鋼板	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Sheets, and Plates	,,	,,	1	36
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	3	...
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	,,	,,	1	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	4
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	205	6
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	41	935
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	25	22
硼砂	Borax	,,	,,	2	...
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	530	329
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	212	191
衣帽等類	Clothing, Hats, etc.	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	496	781
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	38	3,310
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	...	22
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	1,047	1,576
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	263	235
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	16,870	17,580
米粉麵粉	Flour, Rice and Wheat	,,	,,	...	40
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	195	662
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	4
玉石	Jadestone	,,	,,	...	1
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	487	450
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	34,963	30,127
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	32,240	67,710
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	1	1
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	14,195	89,120
白糖	Sugar, White	担	*Piculs*	308	217
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	719	372

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關由鐵路出口大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported by Railway through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	17	38
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
銻礦砂	Antimony Ore	担	*Piculs*	...	240
鐵製料	Iron Manufactures	,,	,,	20	16
他類五金及礦石	Metals and Minerals, Unclassed	,,	,,	1	1
雜貨類	Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	264	926
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	6,036	8,092
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	1	1
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	2	...
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	200	100
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	2,950	2,990
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	552	120
鮮菓	Fruits, ,,	,,	,,	79	111
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	38	71
薑	Ginger	,,	,,	35	60
蔴繩	Hemp Twine	,,	,,	43	351
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	1	...
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	51	636
香菌	Mushrooms	,,	,,	191	131
鮮橄欖鹹橄欖	Olives, Fresh and Salted	,,	,,	12	168
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	...	18
松香	Resin	,,	,,	95	1,568
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	14	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	1,575	2,782
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	14	2
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	40	3,556

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
花棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Figured	疋 *Pieces*	...	80
雜貨類	Sundries.			
棉質汗衫	Cotton Singlets	打 *Dozens*	...	100

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶三十五担，綠茶一担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 35 piculs: Green Tea, 1 picul.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	6,898·592	...	8,597·794	...	18,844·011	...
出口正稅.....	Export „	830·590	...	1,134·557	...	1,910·171	...
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	50·000	...
藥土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	Hk.Tls.	7,729·182	...	9,732·351	...	20,804·182	...
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese.....	7,729·182		9,732·351		20,804·182	
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags..	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag...	...		...		...	
統共徵收....	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 7,729·182		Hk.Tls. 9,732·351		Hk.Tls. 20,804·182 *	

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

拱北關

LAPPA CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	143	21,450	...	...	...	...	143	21,450	...	...
華船	Chinese	...	...	5	50	3,353	226,617	3,358	226,667	1,074	36,839
本季共	TOTAL	143	21,450	5	50	3,353	226,617	3,501	248,117	1,074	36,839
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	148	22,200	...	...	4,216	271,025	4,364	293,225	1,186	38,830

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.								
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	115	144	...	19	...	163
白色布	„ White, Plain	„	„	194	135	54	136	...	325
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	10	26	...	...	...	26
英國同上	„ English	„	„	69	47	19	21	...	87
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	„	„	348	309	120	47	...	476
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„	„	275	254	180	307	...	741
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	230	69	14	179	...	262
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	„	„	78	107	11	...	...	118
色花緞布	Cotton Damasks, Dyed	„	„	439	319	26	239	...	584
色花色提色點布	„ Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	1,325	735	75	972	...	1,782
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„	„	256	459	39	475	...	973
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„	„	2,810	948	125	11	...	1,084
英國棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, English	„	„	466	144	...	...	...	144
日本同上	„ Japanese	„	„	654	313	34	378	...	725
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...	...	...	...	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	124	254	...	400	...	654
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	1,470	1,110	128	318	...	1,556
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	7,262	598	420	2,784	...	3,802
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	751	...	16	...	...	16
製光棉紗	„ „ Mercerised	„	„	15	...	...	72	...	72
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.								
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	186	81	36	95	...	212
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.								
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	15	20	3	32	...	55
各種羽綢	Cashmeres and Merinos	碼	*Yards*	59	84	...	60	...	144
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	„	„	...	...	...	...	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	18	27	10	2	...	39
嘩嘰	Long Ells	„	„	2	1	...	1	...	2
小呢	Narrow Cloth	碼	*Yards*	375	210	...	...	...	210

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
五金及礦石類	**Metals and Minerals.**							
黃銅製料	Brass Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	9	4	...	5	...	9
紫銅	Copper	" "	45	116	...	...	...	116
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—							
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	764	2,196	192	...	...	2,388
鐵支	Nail-rod	" "	185	51	15	...	...	66
鐵釘	Nails	" "	458	692	296	17	...	1,005
鐵絲	Wire	" "	189	244	106	32	...	382
舊鐵	Iron, Old	" "	394	368	185	41	...	594
生鐵	" Unmanufactured	" "	3	...	...	...	...	...
鋼鐵製料	" and Steel Manufactures	" "	1,172	890	1,028	7	...	1,925
鉛	Lead	" "	22	50	14	6	...	70
鉛製料	" Manufactures	" "	...	...	1	...	...	1
鋼	Steel	" "	21	23	14	1	...	38
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	" "	4	2	...	...	...	2
雜貨類	**Sundries.**							
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	8	27	...	...	35
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—							
牛	Cattle	匹 *No.*	305	...	...	116	...	116
猪	Pigs	隻 "	1,797	23	19	1,133	...	1,175
石棉(不灰木)	Asbestos	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2	...	...	...	...	...
鮑魚	Awabi	担 *Piculs*	71	31	...	26	...	57
乳腐	Beancurd, Dried	" "	703	421	21	185	...	627
荳類	Beans, Peas, etc.	" "	5,764	3,876	568	583	...	5,027
檳榔	Betelnuts	" "	898	80	9	456	...	545
海參	Bicho de Mar	" "	52	50	40	11	...	101
米糠	Bran, Rice	" "	55,609	44,992	5	7,845	48	52,890
水泥	Cement	" "	8,619	7,403	62	469	...	7,934
米及穀	Cereals: Rice and Paddy	" "	661,218	434,249	389	25,994	2,016	462,648
磁器	Chinaware	" "	657	494	80	12	...	586
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	8,661	12,531	3	376	...	12,910
焦煤	Coke	" "	272	89	...	...	...	89
椰子	Coconuts	個 *Pieces*	127,392	27,376	...	60,689	...	88,065
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	403	191	70	103	...	364
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	" "	1,490	1,109	57	988	...	2,154
紅棗	Dates, Red	" "	580	347	108	142	...	597
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—							
硃砂	Cinnabar	担 *Piculs*	...	1	1	...	...	2
薯莨	Gambier Root	" "	551	245	20	61	1	327
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	" "	178	996	1	351	6	1,354
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	" "	39,252	1,335	...	28,121	...	29,456
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	" "	508	533	35	451	...	1,019
米粉	" Rice	" "	514	356	...	40	...	396
麵粉	" Wheat	" "	850	1,139	78	424	...	1,641

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	1,999	1,819	4	6,205	23	8,051
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	488	124	14	236	...	374
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,, ,,	5,408	830	...	5,080	2	5,912
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,, ,,	9,684	16,500	254	8	7	16,769
花生仁	,, Kernels	,, ,,	7,130	10,964	1,554	254	...	12,772
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	370	185	156	5	...	346
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	338	198	24	178	...	400
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,, ,,	786	130	80	346	...	556
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	4,471	987	66	1,346	1	2,400
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	24,940	30,987	12,596	1,979	...	45,562
藥材	Medicines	担 *Piculs*	3,749	1,032	1,345	1,212	...	3,589
香菌	Mushrooms	,, ,,	405	36	3	247	...	286
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	12,941	8,556	468	3,402	16	12,442
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	96,560	43,825	63,670	12,930	80	120,505
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	1,100	...	...	...	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
桐油	,, Wood	担 *Piculs*	167	310	11	4	2	327
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,, ,,	193	75	10	151	...	236
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,, ,,	502	241	36	151	...	428
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	537	353	2	129	29	513
蝦乾	Prawns, Dried	,, ,,	689	80	48	573	...	701
蝦糠	,, Refuse	,, ,,	12,753	7,692	...	323	...	8,015
葡萄乾	Raisins	,, ,,	111	38	14	47	...	99
藤片	Rattans, Split	,, ,,	971	815	1	90	...	906
沙穀米	Sago	,, ,,	242	148	14	359	...	521
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	912	407	14	13	...	434
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	615	124	...	212	...	336
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	5,529	3,540	...	3,255	...	6,795
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	15	5	...	10	...	15
醬油	Soy and Sauce	,, ,,	1,953	1,247	...	212	...	1,459
柴魚	Stock-fish	,, ,,	117	70	7	84	...	161
石料	Stone	,, ,,	139,094	77,877	45	8,410	...	86,332
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	7,465	2,018	10	3,058	8	5,094
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	10,621	5,013	583	4,456	...	10,052
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	410	824	117	63	...	1,004
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	247	307	16	18	...	341
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	38,122	11,448	...	11,340	280	23,068
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	182	...	...	118	...	118
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	21	12	1	11	...	24
菸梗	,, Stalk	,, ,,	204	813	...	64	...	877

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 出馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	出東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	出前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	出香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.								
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	94	...	...	92	...	92
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.								
生鐵	Iron, Unmanufactured	担	*Piculs*	221	...	...	...	...	...
錫	Tin	,,	,,	5	...	...	...	...	...
雜貨類	Sundries.								
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—								
豬	Pigs	隻	*No.*	12,942	3,298	3	3,390	5	6,696
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	214,846	23,016	...	110,684	...	133,700
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	68,863	83,330	...	500	...	83,830
竹籃	Bamboo Baskets	担	*Piculs*	779	322	...	567	...	889
竹竿	,, Poles	根	*Pieces*	66,345	35,253	...	413	...	35,666
竹篾竹葉等	,, Split, Leaf, etc.	担	*Piculs*	8,805	4,125	...	7,139	...	11,264
竹器	Bambooware	,,	,,	1,451	840	...	169	...	1,009
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	3	7	...	...	...	7
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	2,251,029	2,541,030	...	...	...	2,541,030
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	3,272	5,317	...	4	...	5,321
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	42	22	...	...	...	22
椰子	Coconuts	個	*Pieces*	202,330	25,700	...	...	...	25,700
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	,,	,,	2,710,995	749,580	...	1,289,204	...	2,038,784
細葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Trimmed	柄	,,	725,607	334,530	...	...	...	334,530
粗葵扇	,, ,, Untrimmed	,,	,,	13,817,724	13,864,162	...	15,320	...	13,879,482
紙扇	,, Paper	,,	,,	54,860	45,600	...	6,500	...	52,100
蔴類	Fibres :—								
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	58	36	...	20	...	56
蔴皮	,, Skin	,,	,,	372	1,153	...	...	...	1,153
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	31	...	...	29	...	29
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	88,555	63,699	57	32,626	10	96,392
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	743	70	263	19	2	354
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	3,557	...	...	2,856	...	2,856
蔴索蔴線	Hemp Twine and Thread	,,	,,	202	207	...	17	...	224
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	325	251	76	9	...	336
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	2,952	...	...	3,648	...	3,648
熟皮器	Leatherware	,,	,,	534	441	86	...	...	527
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	135	15	...	97	...	112
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	11,374	...	...	...	...	...
草包蓆	,, Tea, Sugar, etc.	,,	,,	3,738,299	3,690,044	...	88,150	...	3,778,194

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917. 出馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	出東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	出前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	出香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
臘肉	Meats, Preserved	担 *Piculs*	846	1	37	320	...	358
藥材	Medicines	,, ,,	92	27	12	53	...	92
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,, ,,	18	...	...	286	...	286
花生油	,, Groundnut	,, ,,	307	8	...	...	...	8
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,, ,,	808	585	...	14	...	599
葵器	Palmleafware	,, ,,	3,577	3,618	...	213	...	3,831
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	284	60	...	120	...	180
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	1,876	337	...	191	...	528
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,, ,,	587	216	...	133	...	349
陳皮	Peel, Orange	,, ,,	84	...	...	...	...	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	4,239	2,372	...	548	4	2,924
籐片	Rattans, Split	,, ,,	8	...	...	2	...	2
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	1,247	485	..	274	93	852
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,, ,,	100	218	...	133	...	351
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	4	6	...	...	...	6
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,, ,,	241	219	...	...	...	219
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,, ,,	...	...	...	1	...	1
醬油	Soy and Sauce	,, ,,	337	151	...	64	...	215
石料	Stone	,, ,,	31,070	58,051	...	100	...	58,151
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	147	1	...	4	...	5
甘蔗	,, Cane	,, ,,	5,631	353	...	6,298	...	6,651
紅茶	Tea, Black, Fired	,, ,,	1,457	4	...	2,340	...	2,344
綠茶	,, Green	,, ,,	14	...	...	...	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,, ,,	17	...	...	2	...	2
茶梗	,, Stalk	,, ,,	...	...	...	3	...	3
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根 *Pieces*	44	53	...	...	...	53
重木料	,, Hardwood, Unclassed	塊 ,,	1,112	1,725	...	...	...	1,725
重木板	,, Planks, Hardwood	,, ,,	391	247	...	...	...	247
輕木板	,, ,, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	217,978	382,691	...	4,775	...	387,466
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	569	...	...	1,522	...	1,522
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	221	737	...	2	...	739
菸梗	,, Stalk	,, ,,	947	501	...	...	...	501
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,, ,,	1,477	371	...	823	...	1,194
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,, ,,	18,200	215	...	27,580	...	27,795
醋	Vinegar	,, ,,	1,546	1,411	...	371	...	1,782
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	16,545	30,193	...	660	...	30,853
木器	Woodware	担 *Piculs*	360	403	15	25	...	443
麴	Yeast	,, ,,	1,128	82	...	1,225	3	1,310

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶三担. 往澳門：紅茶二千三百四十一担，茶末二担，茶梗三担

To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 3 piculs. To MACAO: Black Tea, 2,341 piculs; Tea Dust, 2 piculs; Tea Stalk, 3 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往澳門：白絲六担，野蠶絲二百十九担

To MACAO: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 6 piculs; Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 219 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季徵收稅釐經費之數
Duties and Likin collected during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		司碼平兩銀 *Loc.Tls.*	合關平兩銀 *Hk.Tls.*	司碼平兩銀 *Loc.Tls.*	合關平兩銀 *Hk.Tls.*	司碼平兩銀 *Loc.Tls.*	合關平兩銀 *Hk.Tls.*
洋藥款項	Opium :—						
稅	Duty	...	555·000	...	...	...	...
釐金	Likin	...	1,387·500	...	...	...	...
百貨款項	General Cargo :—						
進口稅	Duty Inwards	...	27,302·903	...	19,504·103	...	19,938·900
出口稅	„ Outwards	...	2,628·090	...	2,863·156	...	2,909·866
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	11,788·247 =	10,552·285	10,312·515 =	9,231·279	10,002·629 =	8,953·883
出口釐金	„ Outwards	3,475·592 =	3,111·186	3,496·285 =	3,129·710	3,231·556 =	2,892·737
進口經費	Chingfei Tax Inwards	4,422·655 =	3,958·953	2,732·821 =	2,446·293	3,130·453 =	2,802·234
出口經費	„ „ Outwards	128·251 =	114·804	145·471 =	130·219	152·780 =	136·762
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.*	49,610·721	*Hk.Tls.*	37,304·760	*Hk.Tls.*	37,634·382

江門關

KONGMOON CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	140	26	3,360	12	312	40	3,812	38	1,572
英船	British	492	155,778	32	4,220	2	26	526	160,024	60	3,660
華船	Chinese	52	12,102	...	...	...	...	52	12,102	4,014	67,370
本季共	TOTAL	546	168,020	58	7,580	14	338	618	175,938	4,112	72,602
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	570	141,858	54	7,286	10	264	634	149,408	4,998	88,582

第二款 本季常關* 進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs* during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口	Entered	219	341,108	231	325,880	297	438,464	747	1,105,452
出口	Cleared	219	341,108	231	325,880	292	433,952	742	1,100,940

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由廣州	31 were from Canton.	往廣州	34 were for Canton.
由陽江	26 ,, ,, Yeungkong.	往陽江	30 ,, ,, Yeungkong.
由水東	30 ,, ,, Shuitung.	往水東	27 ,, ,, Shuitung.
由雷州	29 ,, ,, Luichow.	往雷州	19 ,, ,, Luichow.
由石岐	125 ,, ,, Shekki.	往石岐	125 ,, ,, Shekki.
由斗門	42 ,, ,, Towmoon.	往斗門	42 ,, ,, Towmoon.
由沙扒	9 ,, ,, Shapa.	往沙扒	9 ,, ,, Shapa.
由澳門	160 ,, ,, Macao.	往澳門	160 ,, ,, Macao.
由他處	295 ,, ,, other places.	往他處	296 ,, ,, other places.
共進口	747 Entered.	共出口	742 Cleared.

*甘竹常關合併在內 * Including Kumchuk.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 *Pieces*	902	801
英國白色布	,, White, ,, ,,	,, ,,	1,494	1,336
標布	*T*-Cloths	,, ,,	1,855	1,621
各種白雜布	Lenos and Balzarines, White	,, ,,	1,956	1,712
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,, ,,	652	1,226

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,061	1,142
花棉羽綾	Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	531	587
各種色羅布	Lenos and Balzarines	,,	,,	94	165
香港染色素布	Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	86	207
日本素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, Japanese	,,	,,	959	405
日本柳條棉法蘭絨	,, Striped, Japanese	,,	,,	2,304	1,459
日本縐布	Crimp Cloth, Japanese	碼	*Yards*	...	720
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	,,	,,	684	...
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets, 22 inches	,,	,,	650	1,232
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	28	29
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	145	110
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	8
鐵類·	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,312	1,766
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	45	81
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	387	352
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	1,185	1,049
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	351	568
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	94	94
舊碎鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old : Scrap	,,	,,	18	9
鋼鐵製料	,, ,, Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	...	4,474
鉛	Lead	,,	,,	...	31
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	47	120
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海菜	Agar-agar	担	*Piculs*	26	...
鮑魚	Awabi	,,	,,	120	64
荳	Beans	,,	,,	962	828
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	38	129
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	258	2,820
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	18,529	33,678
焦煤	Coke	噸	*Tons*	...	1
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	38	81
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	1,571	4,299
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	370	326
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	247	221
薯莨	Cunao	,,	,,	282	559
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	11,190	15,245
乾魚	Fish, Dried	担	*Piculs*	558	703
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	12,549	9,456
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	2,098	1,207
薯粉山薯粉等	,, Yam, Potato, etc.	,,	,,	231	543
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	63	284
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	1,599	2,030
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	77
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	580	545
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	381	357

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	55,156	47,796
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,921	10,192
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	2,496	2,596
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	190	156
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	,, ,,	70	98
白菓	Nuts, White	,, ,,	918	728
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	161	589
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	453,000	826,766
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	473,950	275,505
葱頭	Onions	担 *Piculs*	224	200
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,, ,,	155	279
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,, ,,	613	224
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,, ,,	1,480	896
籐及籐片	Rattans, Whole and Split	,, ,,	615	589
沙穀米	Sago	,, ,,	274	901
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	308	787
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,, ,,	56	45
瓜子	,, Melon	,, ,,	574	1,337
橡皮鞋	Shoes, India-rubber	雙 *Pairs*	1,195	787
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	806	62
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	13,036	10,468
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	20	51
粉絲	Vermicelli	,, ,,	2,539	1,659
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,, ,,	733	1,711

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	3,309	...
椰子	Coconuts	個 *Pieces*	43,500	17,400
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	担 *Piculs*	693	371
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	,, ,,	2,152	1,303
薯粉	Flour, Yam	,, ,,	839	2,052
頭髮	Hair, Human	,, ,,	77	45
蔴布	Hempcloth	,, ,,	471	396
皮箱	Leather Trunks	,, ,,	142	103
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,, ,,	90	31
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,, ,,	1,319	127
紙	Paper	,, ,,	2,119	2,674
籐	Rattans	,, ,,	16	20
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,, ,,	...	375
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	644	51
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	49,890	41,478
木屐	Wooden Clogs	,, ,,	1,411	1,252

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.				
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	50
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	972	...
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	21,060	1,350
蔡蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	34,150	42,900
蒲包	,, Straw	,,	,,	79,909	6,580
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	,,	,,	513,000	81,000
細葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Trimmed	柄	,,	42,300	240,500
粗葵扇	,, ,, Untrimmed	,,	,,	2,328,130	1,563,050
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	担	*Piculs*	12	77
乾菜鹹菜	Fruits, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	22	45
鮮菜	,, Fresh	,,	,,	14,032	6,295
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	5,843	8,265
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	,,	,,	33	46
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	571	568
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	152,295	1,033
乾肉鹹肉	Meats, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	90	169
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,131	2,843
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	12,530	9,421
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	415	331
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,085	702
醬油	Sauce	,,	,,	5,679	7,096
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	,,	,,	...	13
紅茶及未烘茶	Tea, Black and Unfired	,,	,,	1,875	2,003
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	600	1,212
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	2,793	3,331
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	163	336
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	1,333	2,618

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨
2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
蒲包	Bags, Straw	個	*Pieces*	268,220	206,440
竹器	Bambooware	担	*Piculs*	1,204	758

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
紫銅器	Copperware	担	*Piculs*	94	118
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,,	,,	49	83
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	2,702	3,077
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	1,163	758
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	3,259	3,060
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	489	434
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	495	449
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	1,870	2,431
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	438	372
葵器	Palmleafware	,,	,,	2,399	2,776
紙	Paper	,,	,,	3,836	4,149
藤	Rattans	,,	,,	200	232
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	100	150
茶	Tea	,,	,,	138	120
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	482	301

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	50	...
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	232	16

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東.....	Kwangtung.....	566	49,802	634·627

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶二千担. 往澳門：紅茶三担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 2,000 piculs. To Macao: Black Tea, 3 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：白絲九担

To Hongkong: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 9 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	38,512·364	...	27,580·529	...	33,380·172	727·790
出口正稅	Export „	8,567·016	...	9,358·804	...	9,565·705	234·267
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	219·000	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	404·100	481·300	433·000	372·900	394·000	298·600
共	Hk.Tls	47,702·480	481·300	37,372·333	372·900	43,339·877	1,260·657
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		48,183·780		37,745·233		44,600·534
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	769·846	769·846	369·879	369·879	634·627	634·627
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	547·500	547·500	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag.	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls	49,501·126	Hk.Tls	38,115·112	Hk.Tls	45,235·161 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁艘白璧殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二欵 本季常關*徵收各項稅鈔完納關平洋銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs* during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 Local Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Local Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Local Tls.
進口稅	Import Duties	1,413·612	1,059·751	600·233
出口稅	Export „	17,292·235	12,602·854	12,022·608
銷號	Cancellation Dues	5,915·062	5,521·956	5,238·768
船鈔	Junk Dues	542·030	605·010	490·440
雜款	Miscellaneous Dues	135·410	43·194	44·457
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	199·150	292·460	371·242
統共徵收關平洋銀	Total Collection ... Local Tls.	25,497·499	20,125·225	18,767·748
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... Hk.Tls.	23,179·544	18,295·659	17,061·589

* 甘竹常關合併在內 * Including Kumchuk.

三 水 關
SAMSHUI CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	16	432	32	5,872	48	6,304	4	8
英船	British	536	185,724	6	760	542	186,484	62	746
華船	Chinese	664	203,768	...	...	664	203,768	2,386	80,730
本季共	TOTAL	1,216	389,924	38	6,632	1,254	396,556	2,452*	81,484
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	1,236	409,880	44	8,532	1,280	418,412	2,616	84,174

*內有小汽船共四百二十隻計一萬一千五百二十二噸 Including 420 motor-boats of 11,522 tons.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,310	3,502
白色布	„ White, „	„	„	2,397	1,839
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	24	14
標布	T-Cloths	„	„	280	363
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	...	34
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	20	86
支素,色素,花,棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black, Coloured, and Figured	„	„	226	51
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„	„	258	31
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„	„	...	65
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	425	...
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	205,140	...
香港棉紗	„ Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	6,580	6,845
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	1,218	588
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	7	1
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	..	1
外國五金及礦石類	FOREIGN METALS AND MINERALS.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	7
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	211	367
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	28	133
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	„	„	455	1,333
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	1,008	1,798
鐵絲	Wire	„	„	24	116
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„	„	9	33
鋼鐵製料	„ and Steel Manufactures	„	„	...	126
鉛	Lead	„	„	...	20
錳礦砂	Manganese Ore	„	„		41
鋼	Steel	„	„	4	66
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	3
荳類	Beans and Peas	„	„	1,503	582
檳榔	Betelnuts	„	„	3,338	3,089
海參	Bicho de Mar	„	„	137	420
硼砂	Borax	„	„	...	3

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,815	2,580
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	901
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	1,256	3,052
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	484	377
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,467	510
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	19	...
他類染料顏料	Dyes and Colours, Unclassed	,,	,,	144	187
乾魚(柴魚在內)	Fish, Dried (including Stock-fish)	,,	,,	722	722
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	12,964	15,515
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	268	406
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	2,627	1,897
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	288	539
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	1,453	1,112
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	106,800	134,424
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,026	15,042
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	144	109
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	42,039
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	51,498	72,470
紙(紙板在內)	Paper (including Cardboard)	担	*Piculs*	512	1,808
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	630	630
籐,籐片,籐皮	Rattans, Whole, Split, and Peeled	,,	,,	899	582
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	1,022	990
碱	Soda	,,	,,	...	254
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	...	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	4,824	4,547
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,,	,,	136	872
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	109	60
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	...	...
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	211	132
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	26	70
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	297	197
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	495	187
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,,	,,	3,941	697
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	1,223	1,212
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	7,900	10,959
艾粉	Moxa	担	*Piculs*	21	20
花生油等	Oil, Groundnut, etc.	,,	,,	589	234
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	1,633	2,059
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	...
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	,,	,,	...	10
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	138
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	418	640
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	168	132
烟葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	...	765

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	1,607	1,706
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担 *Piculs*	1,159	...
銻礦砂	" Ore	" "	...	93
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	" "	...	25
生鐵	Iron, Unmanufactured	" "	...	17
鋼鐵製料	" and Steel Manufactures	" "	...	97
雜貨類	Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	245
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	156	403
信石	Arsenic	担 *Piculs*	...	3
蒲包	Bags, Straw	個 *Pieces*	1,648,414	66,340
竹竿竹器	Bamboo and Bambooware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,999	6,004
檳榔	Betelnuts	担 *Piculs*	228	290
中國衣服靴鞋	Clothing, Chinese, and Boots and Shoes	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,086	2,415
棉繩	Cotton Cord	担 *Piculs*	30	40
爆竹烟火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	" "	724	1,149
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	" "	36	60
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	1,290	1,074
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 *Pieces*	72,015	669,295
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	795	1,045
精油	Oils, Essential	担 *Piculs*	54	10
油漆	Paints	" "	219	369
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	836	542
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	1,673	1,341
酒	Samshu	" "	226	236
絲絨	Silk Floss	" "	...	4
綢緞	" Piece Goods	" "	10	3
繭綢	" Pongees	" "	29	62
他類絲貨	" Products, Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,502	120
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	34
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	597
紅茶	Tea, Black	担 *Piculs*	655	846
樟木板	Timber, Camphor-wood	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	732	452
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	235	420
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	41	61

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	1,825	50,489	810·991
廣西	Kwangsi	308	9,657	161·554
貴州	Kweichow	276	4,161	86·400
江西	Kiangsi	1,148	25,195	432·279
共	Total	3,557	89,502	1,491·224

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶八百三十三担七十九斤. 往通商口岸：紅茶十担十五斤，茶梗二担
To Hongkong: Black Tea, 833·79 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 10·15 piculs; Tea Stalk, 2 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	13,559·877	15,888·157	9,123·248	12,307·363	10,054·884	14,527·964
出口正稅	Export „	7,721·069	5,253·323	4,711·291	7,588·761	5,404·048	5,855·511
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	694·637	2,227·724	719·226	1,478·249	370·578	1,062·196
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	518·124	105·500	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	748·400	614·500	398·700	775·100	525·100	507·100
共	Hk.Tls.	23,242·107	24,089·204	14,952·465	22,149·473	16,354·610	21,952·771
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		47,331·311		37,101·938		38,307·381
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,373·539	2,373·539	1,306·779	1,306·779	1,491·224	1,491·224
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	1,295·313	1,559·063	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	263·750		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	51,263·913	Hk.Tls.	38,408·717	Hk.Tls.	39,798·605 †

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

西江起下貨物各口岸

WEST RIVER STAGES.

第一節 進口各貨

I.—IMPORTS.

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk.		肇慶 Shiuhing.		羅定口 Lotinghau.		德慶 Takhing.		都城 Dosing.	
			民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.											
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	...	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	26
白色布	„ White, „	„ „	...	...	245	200	...	...	...	111	65	195
粗斜紋布	Drills	„ „	...	...	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	6
標布	*T*-Cloths	„ „	...	...	197	115	...	...	...	15	65	185
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, & Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	„ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„ „	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
玄素,色素,花,棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black, Coloured, & Figured	„ „	...	...	63	10	...	...	1	...	11	23
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„ „	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„ „	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„ „	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼 *Yards*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	„ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	780	...
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担 *Piculs*	...	...	150	153	...	...	423	264	1,215	1,026
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„ „	...	...	62	16	...	...	122	21	250	142
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.											
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.											
羽毛	Camlets	疋 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk. 民國五年 1916.	甘竹 民國六年 1917.	肇慶 Shiuhing. 民國五年 1916.	肇慶 民國六年 1917.	羅定口 Lotinghau. 民國五年 1916.	羅定口 民國六年 1917.	德慶 Takhing. 民國五年 1916.	德慶 民國六年 1917.	都城 Dosing. 民國五年 1916.	都城 民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.											
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—											
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	...	...	99	142	...	...	...	...	...	2
鐵支	Nail-rod	,, ,,	...	...	7	16	...	...	...	3	...	...
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,, ,,	...	...	299	363	...	...	...	8	5	10
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,, ,,	...	...	531	480	...	...	60	...	53	218
鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	...	9	34	...	...	...	1	1	2
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,, ,,	...	...	4	17	...	...	...	8	...	...
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.											
豆類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	...	...	203	122	...	...	184	134	1,033	210
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	...	...	23	118	...	...	87	240	30	58
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	...	...	49	50	...	...	5	14	4	3
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值 *Value*, 關平 *Hk. Tls.*	...	...	916	1,710	...	...	...	...	186	213
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	...	...	1,200	300	...	...	11,900	...	1,200	...
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	...	...	389	981	...	...	309	508	108	308
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	...	...	45	60	...	...	94	135	18	11
乾魚(柴魚在內)	Fish, Dried (incl. Stock-fish)	,, ,,	...	...	143	30	...	...	167	101	315	225
鹹魚	,, Salt	,, ,,	...	...	5,704	7,285	...	...	945	1,571	3,608	2,574
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	...	...	58	35	...	...	3	50	39	...
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,, ,,	...	...	492	409	...	...	796	860	966	453
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	...	42	42	...	...	...	...	44	177
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	...	...	138	88	...	...	866	473	278	208
縫紉機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	...	...	14	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	...	...	4,625	4,633	...	...	1,250	13,217	4,600	20,375
藥材	Medicines	值 *Value*, 關平 *Hk. Tls.*	...	...	1,510	3,110	...	...	2,174	4,932	422	301
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	...	...	22	17	...	...	9	10	1	1
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	...	...	...	8,019	...	...	...	...	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	...	...	50	8,520	...	...	...	...	...	6,000
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	担 *Piculs*	...	...	85	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
籐, 籐片, 籐皮	Rattans, Whole, Split, and Peeled	,, ,,	...	...	152	170	...	...	...	...	...	...
汗彩褲	Singlets and Drawers	打 *Dozens*	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	1
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	...	1,036	680	...	...	387	502	490	495
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,, ,,	...	...	87	671	...	...	...	26	49	22
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.											
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	...	2	6	...	...	3	24	41	40
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,, ,,	...	...	407	268	16	...	...	...	...	...
白菓	Nuts, White	,, ,,	...	...	25	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk. 民國五年 1916.	甘竹 民國六年 1917.	肇慶 Shiuhing. 民國五年 1916.	肇慶 民國六年 1917.	羅定口 Lotinghau. 民國五年 1916.	羅定口 民國六年 1917.	德慶 Takhing. 民國五年 1916.	德慶 民國六年 1917.	都城 Dosing. 民國五年 1916.	都城 民國六年 1917.
蘆葦	Rushes and Reeds	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	18,859	12,469	...	...	...	...
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,, ,,	4	...	15	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	55	...	252	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

第二節 出口各貨(連復出口貨)
II.—EXPORTS (INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk. 民國五年 1916.	甘竹 民國六年 1917.	肇慶 Shiuhing. 民國五年 1916.	肇慶 民國六年 1917.	羅定口 Lotinghau. 民國五年 1916.	羅定口 民國六年 1917.	德慶 Takhing. 民國五年 1916.	德慶 民國六年 1917.	都城 Dosing. 民國五年 1916.	都城 民國六年 1917.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	403
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 *Pieces*	...	...	1,486,398	43,470	...	...	...	160	...	...
茯苓	China-root	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	33	193	31
舊衣服	Clothing, Old	值 *Value,* 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	...	142	...	...	1,068	...	...	515
廣東蔴索	Hemp Twine, Canton	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	...	...	312	121	...	25	13	48	8	35
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	...	...	1	2	9	4	20	46	7	...
雲石	Marble Slabs	,, ,,	...	...	133	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
蓆	Mats	條 *Pieces*	...	...	62,215	288,615	18,280	16,230	...	5	...	...
地蓆	Matting	捆 *Rolls*	...	...	...	...	18,694	18,320	...	...	...	...
精油	Oils, Essential	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	10	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	...	...	15	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
樟木	Timber, Camphor-wood	值 *Value,* 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	...	...	134	...	...	452	229	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

第三節 稅鈔

III.—REVENUE.

本季西江起下貨物各口岸徵收貨稅完納關平銀之數

Duties collected on Trade between West River Ports and West River Stages during the Quarter.

各關徵收	Collected at	下列各口岸進出口貨稅 On Goods imported at or exported from					統共徵收 Total Collection.
		甘竹 Kumchuk.	肇慶 Shiuhing.	羅定口 Lotinghau.	德慶 Takhing.	都城 Dosing.	
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
粵海	Canton :—						
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...	11·750	...	0·060	11·810
出口正稅	Export „	...	...	2,216·206	22·200	29·116	2,267·522
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	2·249	0·791	0·407	3·447
江門	Kongmoon :—						
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...	...	...	42·000	42·000
出口正稅	Export „	...	...	...	...	...	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
三水	Samshui :—						
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	4,151·208	...	2,270·693	2,885·986	9,307·887
出口正稅	Export „	...	1,108·189	...	199·076	1,312·828	2,620·093
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
梧州	Wuchow :—						
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
出口正稅	Export „	4·500	162·174	3·570	3·800	25·750	199·794
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2·250	...	...	...	...	2·250
統共 進口正稅	Total Import Duty	...	4,151·208	11·750	2,270·693	2,928·046	9,361·697
統共 出口正稅	Total Export „	4·500	1,270·363	2,219·776	225·076	1,367·694	5,087·409
統共 復進口稅	Total Coast Trade Duty	2·250	...	2·249	0·791	0·407	5·697
統共徵收	Total Collection	6·750	5,421·571	2,233·775	2,496·560	4,296·147	14,454·803

(註明) 以上各種稅項已分列在粵海江門三水梧州四關統共徵收總數之內

Note.—The figures in the above table form part of the total collection at Canton, Kongmoon, Samshui, and Wuchow respectively.

梧州關
WUCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結 / 常 六十一期 貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	18	3,014	12	1,088	...	...	30	4,102	6	56
英船	British	264	94,770	20	2,726	...	...	...	...	284	97,496	72	3,666
華船	Chinese	582	107,628	...	...	...	...	249	5,558	831	113,186	1,026	31,758
本季共	TOTAL	846	202,398	38	5,740	12	1,088	249	5,558	1,145	214,784	1,104	35,480
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	811	213,125	33	5,696	16	382	500	10,542	1,360	229,745	833	24,133

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口	Entered	668	397,967	526	361,720	652	441,795	1,846	1,201,482
出口	Cleared	851	391,197	746	356,242	769	372,858	2,366	1,120,297

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由廣州	557 were from Canton.	往廣州	559 were for Canton.
由德慶	20 „ „ Takhing.	往德慶	18 „ „ Takhing.
由佛山	3 „ „ Fatshan.	往佛山	3 „ „ Fatshan.
由都城	100 „ „ Dosing.	往都城	100 „ „ Dosing.
由賀縣	25 „ „ Hohsien.	往賀縣	15 „ „ Hohsien.
由連灘	38 „ „ Lintan.	往連灘	32 „ „ Lintan.
由關底	960* „ „ *Kwan-ti.*	往關底	1,449* „ „ *Kwan-ti.*
由他處	143 „ „ other places.	往他處	190 „ „ other places.
共進口	1,846 Entered.	共出口	2,366 Cleared.

* These boats carry transhipment produce to and fro between certain classes of inward and outward junks which anchor outside the regular anchorage, *i.e.*, from junks anchored in the Fu River to junks anchored *Kwan-ti* (關底), below the Native Customs and Likin Offices, and *vice versa*.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 *Pieces*	19,481	19,023
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„ „	91,110	32,149
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	„ „	343	349
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„ „	5,724	2,061
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„ „	206	124
各種羅布	Lenos and Balzarines	„ „	4,937	3,421
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„ „	548	684
各種印花斜紋布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	„ „	6	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„ „	...	...

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	5,274	4,491
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	1,130	2,019
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	106	55
香港染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	„	„	1,024	122
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	„	„	28	...
英國棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, English	„	„	264	153
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	61	79
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	67,575	127,680
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	...	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	8,034	8,042
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	4,688	6,952
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	20,512	25,575
日本方眼面巾	„ Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	„	„	2,239	15,408
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	159,380	34,066
香港棉紗	„ Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	214	18
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	11,769	13,219
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	3,641	2,491
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	5,193	7,025
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	295	65
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗	Alpacas, Lustres, and Orleans	碼	*Yards*	1,654	4,173
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	„	„	...	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	435	338
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	8	23
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	37	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	32	87
嗶嘰	Long Ells	„	„	13	2
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	19	23
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅釘	Brass Nails	担	*Piculs*	7	5
黃銅製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	5	1
紫銅釘	Copper Nails	„	„	9	1
紫銅製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	3	1
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵錨	Anchors	担	*Piculs*	3	1
鐵肘角	Angles	„	„	...	21
鐵條	Bars	„	„	466	734
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	„	„	119	333
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	317	246
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	161	170
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	1,473	3,434
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	4,112	5,284
鐵螺蛳釘	Screws	„	„	...	22
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	52	103
鐵絲	Wire	„	„	30	35
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized: Wire	„	„	74	161
鐵製料	„ Manufactures	„	„	128	59

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	担 *Piculs*	1	4
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,, ,,	283	212
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,, ,,	...	55
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	26	184
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	1,019	864
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	95	204
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤 *Catties*	323	291
硼砂	Borax, Crude	担 *Piculs*	15	40
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅 *Gross*	172	532
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担 *Piculs*	8	1
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	5,456	3,978
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 *Pieces*	1,468	851
衣服	Clothing	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	4,389	8,775
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	2,147	533
印度棉花	Cotton, Raw, Indian	担 *Piculs*	102	45
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	2,481	3,251
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	,, ,,	...	1,113
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担 *Piculs*	6,457	4,544
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	...	74
洋參	Ginseng	斤 *Catties*	315	316
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	120	319
花生	Groundnuts	担 *Piculs*	7,616	3,537
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	2,431	2,579
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	2,522	15,294
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	6,157	4,185
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	88,035	131,159
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	993	1,619
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	1,155	880
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am Galls.*	509,150	580,045
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,, ,,	...	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	69,000	232,187
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,, ,,	122,586	87,609
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	126,783	127,449
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	306	476
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,, ,,	420	330
籐	Rattans	,, ,,	206	127
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	294	247
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,, ,,	196	383
海帶	Seaweed	,, ,,	124	182
肥皂	Soap	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	9,298	21,233
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	478	106
柴魚	Stock-fish	,, ,,	472	1,160
白糖	Sugar, White	,, ,,	1,902	1,006
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	193	222
傘骨及零件	Umbrella Frames, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	3,823	1,568
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	43,539	50,258
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	担 *Piculs*	351	340

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	26	198
荳	Beans	" "	13,721	20,991
衣服	Clothing	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	4,072	8,527
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担 *Piculs*	5,924	7,438
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	2,647	5,917
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	担 *Piculs*	5,183	1,895
紙	Paper	" "	1,233	2,376
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	3,294	2,813
白糖	" White	" "	980	1,229
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	86	360
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	136	145

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	147	207
竹篾	Bamboo, Split	捆 *Bundles*	33,747	27,344
米糠	Bran, Rice	担 *Piculs*	5,729	8,946
緞帽	Caps, Silk	頂 *Pieces*	688	30
磁器	Chinaware	捆 *Bundles*	1,305	4,628
舊衣服	Clothing, Old	件 *Pieces*	39	208
雨衣	Coats, Palm-leaf	" "	53,170	61,453
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	1,367	1,051
鐵器	Ironware	" "	346	191
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 *Pieces*	151,190	116,363
乾肉	Meats, Dried	担 *Piculs*	209	...
藥材	Medicines	" "	139	230
土布	Nankeens	疋 *Pieces*	17,910	39,487
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担 *Piculs*	1,050	913
紙箔(錫箔)	" Joss	捆 *Bundles*	4,867	3,685
紙對聯	" Scrolls	副 *Pairs*	9,285	11,340
竹纜	Rope, Bamboo	担 *Piculs*	968	176
鹽	Salt	" "	90,160	188,268
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋 *Pieces*	715	3,841
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 *Piculs*	249	212
鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Salted	" "	4,398	4,836

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	2,063	1,892
銻礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	20,149	12,738
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	„	„	102	58
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	1	3
錫	Tin	„	„	2,750	945
雜貨類	Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	6,861	6,659
猪	Pigs	隻	„	51,454	27,483
家禽	Poultry	„	„	570,120	514,080
薏仁米(藥材)	Barley, Pearl (Medicine)	担	*Piculs*	1,049	1,280
棕竹	Coir Sticks	根	*Pieces*	3,000	10,200
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	1,835	1,701
柴	Firewood	„	„	178,181	231,011
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	6,738	5,708
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	„	„	16,485	2,108
熟皮	Leather	„	„	1,894	2,071
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	11,610	7,536
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	922	581
白菓	Nuts, White	„	„	122	194
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	„	„	52	...
花生油	„ Groundnut	„	„	134	1
茶油	„ Tea	„	„	1,301	11,400
桐油	„ Wood	„	„	18,431	14,845
紙	Paper	„	„	1,177	349
鹼	Potash	„	„	...	317
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	„	„	1,658	2,118
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	„	„	...	...
蠶繭	„ Cocoons	„	„	7	...
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„	„	1	101
釣魚絲	„ Fishing-lines	„	„	1	24
麋皮	Skins (Furs), Mouse-deer	張	*Pieces*	2,439	3,873
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	1,721	133
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„	„	515	818
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	240	426
樟木板	Timber, Planks, Camphor-wood	„	„	3,881	1,194
輕木板	„ „ Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	5,532	17,488
輕木桿	„ Poles, „	根	*Pieces*	5,579	350
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	...	31

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	10,367	9,977
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	8,367	34,033
竹	Bamboos	根	*Pieces*	516,543	648,530
白荳黃荳	Beans, White and Yellow	担	*Piculs*	6,121	19,671
牛骨	Bones, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	2,583	2,491
桂子	Cassia Buds	,,	,,	1,699	703
桂皮	,, Lignea	,,	,,	5,365	9,794
碎桂	,, Refuse	,,	,,	3,462	3,595
桂通	,, Tubes	,,	,,	1,279	2,534
桂枝	,, Twigs	,,	,,	444	57
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	183,312	137,509
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	70,734	38,841
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	44	473
荸薺	Chestnuts, Water	,,	,,	2,256	197
薯莨	Cunao	,,	,,	58	99
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	624	1,200
爆竹	Fire-crackers	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,105	6,111
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	701,860	644,483
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	80	24
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	53,138	26,598
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,,	,,	6,186	5,403
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	10,107	1,739
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	475	206
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,,	,,	502	509
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	669	1,505
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	361	2,736
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	5,585	3,237
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	張	*Pieces*	6,025,510	6,406,100
粗紙	,, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	7,060	5,274
柚子	Pumeloes, Fresh	,,	,,	835	285
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	144	141
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	,,	,,	2	135
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	7	137
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6,935	3,719
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	588	580
粗茶	Tea, Coarse	,,	,,	855	1,685
輕木桅	Timber, Masts, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	13,704	6,841
木板	,, Planks	塊	,,	128,054	74,629
輕木桿	,, Poles, Softwood	根	,,	36,239	20,648
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	65	89

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	2,320	2,590
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	1,461	2,082
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	575	2,107
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„	„	438	33
各種羅布	Lenos and Balzarines	„	„	60	334
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	...	12
素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain	„	„	539	1,080
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	66	104
香港染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	„	„	1,177	478
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	3,600	34,710
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	102	1,020
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	959	819
面巾	Towels	„	„	8,630	10,221
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	18,512	41,010
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	3,732	3,930
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	1,150	607
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	1,934	1,815
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	63	15
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	15	16
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	4	1
嗶嘰	Long Ells	„	„	7	...
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	3	9
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	29	67
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	„	„	11	94
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	...	4
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	17	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	118	535
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	860	856
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	„	„	42	5
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„	„	...	5
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	„	„	35	488
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	10	...
海參	Bicho de Mar	„	„	4	5
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	310	327
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	46	16

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担 *Piculs*	...	1
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	103	3,400
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 *Pieces*	240	49
衣服	Clothing	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,763	3,809
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	,, ,,	787	120
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	,, ,,	1,080	690
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	262	1
洋參	Ginseng	斤 *Catties*	...	71
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	29	10
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	1,990	1,656
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	807	332
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	26,928	44,240
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	84	296
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	1,945	780
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	220,850	231,595
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	116,649	134,929
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	22,000	1,666
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	38	49
檀香	Sandalwood	,, ,,	43	89
肥皂	Soap	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,306	6,249
傘骨及零件	Umbrella Frames, and Parts of	,, ,,	140	300
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	7,846	12,978

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk. Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	375	7,842	92·335
廣西	Kwangsi	916	20,260	277·918
湖南	Hunan	41	636	10·713
貴州	Kweichow	346	12,378	121·196
共	Total	1,678	41,116	502·162

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢㶱 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	3	217	7·484
廣西	Kwangsi	710	190,141	3,944·335
共	Total	713	190,358	3,951·819

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類

1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶四百二十二担. 往通商口岸：紅茶四担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 422 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 4 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭(連絲絲)一百一担, 爛繭殼七担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk (including Wadding), 101 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 7 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由南甯：銀幣值二萬八百六十七兩. 往香港澳門：銀幣值二十九萬五千六百七十四兩
往廣州：銀幣值五千三百三十四兩. 往南甯：銀幣值一千一百三十三兩

From Nanning: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 20,867.
To Hongkong and Macao: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 295,674. To Canton: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 5,334. To Nanning: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,133.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	43,811·714	41,590·244	32,379·500	40,983·283	35,117·751	36,580·868
出口正稅	Export „	9,352·248	14,737·381	21,533·828	29,578·713	13,623·937	24,764·619
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,678·900	1,808·022	1,245·085	1,528·038	1,859·724	2,695·839
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	172·700	365·850	206·200	773·350	217·600	816·250
共	Hk.Tls	55,015·562	58,501·497	55,364·613	72,863·384	50,819·012	64,857·576
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	113,517·059		128,227·997		115,676·588	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	19,818·132	24,987·116	16,550·358	22,716·552	502·162	4,453·981
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	5,168·984		6,166·194		3,951·819	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 138,504·175		Hk.Tls. 150,944·549		Hk.Tls. 120,130·569 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴉屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*
進口正稅	Duty Inwards	973·053	2,829·065	3,705·849
出口正稅	„ Outwards	13,256·650	22,394·144	19,330·110
進口經費	Chingfei Inwards	340·590	1,312·384	1,700·674
出口經費	„ Outwards	4,249·429	8,620·885	7,327·536
桂稅	Cassia Duty	583·118	...	...
桂釐	„ Dues	102·995	...	...
各種規費	Miscellaneous Levies :—			
紅單	Hung-tan	125·700	...	...
艇銀	Sampan Hire Charges	176·292	...	...
貨件抵稅	Duty paid in kind	45·060	...	...
查艙	Empty Salt-boat Charges	7·200	...	...
木淨酬金	Wood-raft Charges	228·000	...	...
號銀	Registration Fees	264·312	...	...
平餘	Gain on Weight	581·830	...	...
罰款	Fines	11·500	336·500	103·250
充公貨價	Confiscations	...	276·652	5·162
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... *Kp.Tls.*	20,945·729	35,769·630	32,172·581
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk.Tls.*	18,536·043	31,654·539	28,471·311

南甯關
NANNING CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	18
英船	British	59	2,375	...	...	59	2,375	7	159
華船	Chinese	276	15,104	154	3,662	430	18,766	158	7,196
本季共	TOTAL	335	17,479	154	3,662	489	21,141	174	7,373
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	230	11,649	329	7,240	559	18,889	114	4,704

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	3,055	7,508
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	1,461	5,785
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	341	3,400
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, 12 yards	„	„	60	169
白羅布	Lenos, White	„	„	1,434	4,406
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	„	„	73	213
支素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	...	...
素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	18	8
色花色提色點布	„ Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	156	624
色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills	„	„	...	169
色羅布	„ Lenos	„	„	158	...
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	„ Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, 12 yards	„	„	51	215
染色素布	„ Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	„	„	1,185	3,044
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„	„	1,508	878
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	„	„	223	1,405
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	4	94
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	9,300	51,600
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	...	1,719
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	„	„	714	4,342
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	255	1,831
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	969	1,445
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	13,100	17,085
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	4,628	8,661
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	1,438	1,168
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	4,698	7,174
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,085	1,349
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	87
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	4	14
各種羽綢	Cashmeres and Merinos	碼	*Yards*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	„	„	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	12	50

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	6	18
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	20,705	7,457
無花綢緞	Silk Piece Goods, Plain	斤	*Catties*	47	40
提花綢緞	" " " Brocaded	"	"	100	9
無花絲兼雜質綢	" " " Mixtures, Plain	"	"	68	116
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.				
舊紫銅	Copper, Old	担	*Piculs*	7	25
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	16	82
鐵支	Nail-rod	"	"	...	4
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	"	"	94	757
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	"	"	28	8
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	"	"	...	5
他類鉛	" Unclassed	"	"	...	20
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	"	"	35	948
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	14	...
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
舊紫銅	Copper, Old	担	*Piculs*	1	2
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	267
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	羅	*Gross*	...	8
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	...	16
下燕窩	Birds' Nests, 3rd Quality	斤	*Catties*	399	539
書籍	Books, Chinese	担	*Piculs*	79	136
硼砂	Borax, Crude	"	"	4	25
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	105	500
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	201	522
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	3	120
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	"	"	122	123
紙烟	Cigarettes	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	5,170	12,947
衣服	Clothing	"	"	152	205
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	32	22
棉繩	Cotton Cord	担	*Piculs*	7	10
棉花	" Raw	"	"	15	16
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	831
硃砂	Cinnabar	担	*Piculs*	...	1
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	411	2,186
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	116,000	20,000
粗紙扇	" Paper, Coarse	"	"	5,050	9,614
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	...	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,604	4,878

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鞋底皮	Leather, Sole	担	*Piculs*	...	7
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	286	444
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面	*Pieces*	2,570	22,985
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	,,	26	...
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	24,517	42,395
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	5,400	32,786
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,891	9,307
針	Needles, Assorted	千枝	*Mille*	1,800	4,385
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am Galls.*	185,000	254,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	209,500	68,750
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	千張	*Mille*	...	1,120
他類紙	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	235	384
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	,,	,,	36	280
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	43	119
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	1,314	1,101
雜質汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers, Mixture	打	*Dozens*	670	2,547
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	350	1,049
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,837	4,007
上等棉線襪	Socks, Cotton, 1st Quality	打	*Dozens*	29	117
次等同上	,, ,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	4,639	7,614
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,207	1,155
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	...	...
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	79	55
傘骨傘柄	Umbrella Frames and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	355	603
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	12,234	34,160
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	741	1,112
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	29
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	...	1
書籍	Books	,,	,,	20	60
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	6	10
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	,,	,,	2	3
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	6,928	4,231
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	52	4
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,,	,,	10	29
染料	Dyestuff	,,	,,	12	77
粗紙扇	Fans, Paper, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	...	12,045
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	担	*Piculs*	22	67
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	170	123
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,504	2,136
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	871	1,129
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	3,665	3,625
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	23	55
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,,	,,	1	1
廣東絲絨	,, Floss, Canton	,,	,,	...	3
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	141	205
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	11	26

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	173	189
生銻	„ Crude	„	„	613	185
銻礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	68,549	7,878
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	..	3
雜貨類	Sundries.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	3,362	2,549
荳	Beans	„	„	3,547	17,380
猪鬃	Bristles	„	„	17	27
樟腦	Camphor	„	„	10	17
棕竹	Canes, Coir	根	*Pieces*	17,000	...
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	担	*Piculs*	3	7
米	Cereals : Rice	„	„	1,478	1,215
茯苓	China-root	„	„	58	113
硃砂	Cinnabar	„	„	...	2
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	3
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	20	16
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	„	„	505	460
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	156	61
木耳	Fungus	„	„	646	481
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	„	„	251	257
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	„	„	3,870	7,616
花生	Groundnuts	„	„	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	2,871	3,784
蜂蜜	Honey	„	„	483	268
牛角	Horns, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	186	190
猪油	Lard	„	„	...	...
熟皮	Leather	„	„	3,026	2,814
乾蛤蚧	Lizards, Dried	對	*Pairs*	14,770	15,093
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	担	*Piculs*	70	132
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	16,285	20,742
艾粉	Moxa	担	*Piculs*	131	70
五棓子	Nutgalls	„	„	93	204
八角油	Oil, Aniseed	„	„	2,047	1,605
花生油	„ Groundnut	„	„	...	...
桐油	„ Wood	„	„	743	2,726
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	„	„	3,033	4,445
油紙	„ Oiled	„	„	128	33
瓜子	Seed, Melon	„	„	20	28
芝蔴	„ Sesamum	„	„	...	...

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鹿皮	Skins (Furs), Mouse-deer	張 *Pieces*	939	2,896
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	3,605	5,360
白糖	„ White	„ „	2,079	1,565
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„ „	188	242
綠茶	Tea, Green	„ „	139	167
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	132	2,735
菸絲	„ Prepared	„ „	20	30

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣西	Kwangsi	76	3,053	33·762
貴州	Kweichow	279	18,238	392·995
雲南	Yunnan	2,939	90,171	1,494·250
共	Total	3,294	111,462	1,921·007

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣西.....	Kwangsi.....	34	15,418	130·088

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由梧州：銀幣值一千七百兩. 往香港：銀幣值二萬四千二百六十七兩
往梧州：銀幣值二萬一千八百兩

From Wuchow: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,700. To Hongkong: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 24,267.
To Wuchow: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 21,800.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶一百六十七担
To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 167 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	740·127	73·808	847·712	1,034·261	4,614·907	8,826·782
出口正稅	Export „	3,838·764	18,288·471	4,002·517	36,659·064	5,315·553	17,424·583
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	442·014	1,445·274	206·751	1,153·658	82·889	1,109·775
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	8·500	18·800	13·400	37·800	8·700	49·000
共	Hk.Tls.	5,029·405	19,826·353	5,070·380	38,884·783	10,022·049	27,410·140
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	24,855·758		43,955·163		37,432·189	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,680·806	2,098·267	542·311	948·325	1,921·007	2,051·095
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	417·461		406·014		130·088	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 26,954·025		Hk.Tls. 44,903·488		Hk.Tls. 39,483·284 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

瓊海關
KIUNGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結/六十一期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	68	67,390	...	...	...	...	68	67,390	...	...
和船	Dutch	2	4,888	...	...	...	...	2	4,888	...	...
法船	French	26	19,292	...	...	...	...	26	19,292	...	...
日本船	Japanese	2	1,462	...	...	...	...	2	1,462	...	...
瑙威船	Norwegian	6	5,702	...	...	...	...	6	5,702	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	28	11,084	...	...	...	...	28	11,084	2	1,116
華船	Chinese	4	2,346	1	123	...	...	5	2,469	6	965
本季共	TOTAL	136	112,164	1	123	...	...	137	112,287	8	2,081
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	147	111,494	...	...	...	...	147	111,494	2	62

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	184	59,290	224	74,365	240	81,890	648	215,545
出口	Cleared	203	68,590	173	49,835	258	86,760	634	205,185

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由雷州	341 were from Luichow.	往雷州	336 were for Luichow.
由高州	46 „ „ Kochow.	往高州	35 „ „ Kochow.
由北海	50 „ „ Pakhoi.	往北海	44 „ „ Pakhoi.
由江門	2 „ „ Kongmoon.	往江門	2 „ „ Kongmoon.
由陳村	3 „ „ Chanchuen.	往陳村	1 was „ Chanchuen.
共	442	共	418
由本口界內各處	206 (59,380 piculs) were from intra-district points.	往本口界內各處	216 (66,380 piculs) were for intra-district points.
共進口	648 Entered.	共出口	634 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	Pieces	525	968
白色布	„ White, „	„	„	7,000	9,640
白花白提白條白點布	„ White, Figured, Brocaded, Striped, and Spotted	„	„	...	...
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	„	„	33	160
英國標布	T-Cloths, English	„	„	1,597	2,879
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	205	...
各種白色,染色,印花,架裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	169	19
各種白色,染色,印花,羅布	Lenos and Balzarines, White, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	907	1,086

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	154	169
各種印花斜紋布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	179	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	530	929
素棉羽綾	,, Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	145	110
花棉羽綾	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	304	20
色花色提色點布	,, Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	...	...
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	56	296
香港染色素布	,, ,, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	524	468
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	,,	,,	1,179	1,120
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	32	...
日本素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	,, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, Japanese	,,	,,	...	139
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	1,093	2,139
日本縐布	,, ,, Crape	,,	,,	16	8
素棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain, 22 inches	,,	,,	4	...
印花或色拷花棉剪絨	,, ,, Printed or Embossed	,,	,,	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,798	1,690
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	,,	,,	11,856	32,735
他種面巾	,, other kinds	,,	,,	1,642	1,365
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	2,336	1,918
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	28	16
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	10	41
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	,,	,,	...	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	,,	,,	7	1
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	60	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	...	2
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	4	4
絲兼雜質綢	,, ,, ,, Mixtures	,,	,,	...	1
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅製料紫銅製料	Brass and Copper Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	8
黃銅片黃銅板	,, ,, Yellow Metal Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	2	4

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—			
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	,, ,,	10	104
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,, ,,	33	60
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	,, ,,	...	579
鉛	Lead	,, ,,	...	8
水銀	Quicksilver	,, ,,	...	1
鋼條	Steel Bars	,, ,,	5	12
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
明礬	Alum, White	担 *Piculs*	...	75
豆類	Beans and Peas	,, ,,	7,579	6,554
硼砂	Borax	,, ,,	...	3
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	,, ,,	...	...
米	Cereals: Rice	,, ,,	126,003	72,601
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	4
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	53	19
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	510	238
美國麵粉	Flour, American	担 *Piculs*	4,723	3,207
洋參	Ginseng	,, ,,	3	3
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	37
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	49,325	71,088
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,700	16,646
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	217	545
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	498,400	154,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	...	40,415
緬甸煤油	,, ,, Burma	,, ,,	...	...
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,, ,,	17,850	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	29,975	90,265
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	...	6
粉絲	Vermicelli	,, ,,	4,799	2,887
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
乳腐	Beancurd	担 *Piculs*	...	...
豆	Beans	,, ,,	...	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,, ,,	...	...
筯	Chopsticks	,, ,,	...	...
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,, ,,	...	...
桐油	Oil, Wood	,, ,,	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	...	...
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	...	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	...	...
土酒	Samshu	,, ,,	...	...
靛子	Seed, Indigo	,, ,,	...	...
菜子	,, Rape	,, ,,	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,, ,,	...	...
絲線	,, Thread	,, ,,	...	...
錫箔	Tinfoil	,, ,,	...	...

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	23	253
蒲包	Bags, Straw	担	*Piculs*	1,675	2,048
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	22	24
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	7,881	3,496
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	5	5
棉繩棉線	Cotton Cord and Thread	,,	,,	5	11
瓦器	Earthenware	,,	,,	2,331	3,825
紙扇絹扇	Fans, Paper and Silk	柄	*Pieces*	3,560	8,200
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	736	509
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	772	1,173
柴	Firewood	捆	*Bundles*	453,830	478,029
乾蒜頭	Garlic, Dried	担	*Piculs*	66	38
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	12	3
竹帽草帽	Hats, Bamboo and Straw	,,	,,	176	101
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	147	543
玉器	Jadestoneware	,,	,,	...	...
神香, 神香末	Joss Sticks and Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	558	775
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	850	550
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	206	416
紙	Paper	,,	,,	942	1,636
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	116	138
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	372	427
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	31	21
絲繡貨	,, Embroidery	,,	,,	5	6
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,,	,,	7	2
絲絨	,, Floss	,,	,,	3	...
絲欄杆	,, Ribbons	,,	,,	...	...
緯鬚絲線	,, Tassels and Thread	,,	,,	...	...
文具	Stationery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,020	2,282
糖	Sugar	担	*Piculs*	44	50
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	,,	,,	196	...
輕木料	,, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	5,692	3,552
		值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	1,013
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	1,889	1,701

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
豬	Pigs	隻	*No.*	5,387	8,539
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	...	680
蔴蔴袋, 蒲包	Bags, Gunny and Straw	個	*Pieces*	27,900	23,035
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	3,447	531
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	3	175
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	831,700	1,209,550
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	809	386
良薑	Galangal	,,	,,	2,037	5,747
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	,,	,,	464	275
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	61	132
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	544	1,235
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	634	247
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	,,	,,	35	80
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	9,423	5,880
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	4,128	4,604
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	担	*Piculs*	747	1,060
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,,	,,	2	10
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	36,009	48,448
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	71
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	89	94

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	831	425
衣帽	Clothing and Hats	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	45	387
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	31	4
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	83	400

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨 續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	626	2,270
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	2	8
紙	Paper	" "	97	275
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	801	4,499
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	...	1
絲絲	" Wadding	" "	...	1
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	110	187
木器	Woodware	" "	6	53

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	1,172	83,443	969·940

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	150	122,531	1,830·333

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類
1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：野蠶絲十担
To HONGKONG: Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 10 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由香港：銀幣值四千兩. 由北海：銀幣值一千三百三十三兩
往香港：銀幣值四十八萬七千六十六兩

FROM HONGKONG: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 4,000. FROM PAKHOI: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,333.
TO HONGKONG: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 487,066.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1*. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	27,750·884	0·600	22,026·978	22·184	21,368·453	8·151
出口正稅	Export „	12,114·705	22·160	10,169·898	196·952	10,297·531	271·605
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,365·748	11·081	23·352	7·373	5·073	6·109
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	4,729·600	0·800	2,761·200	352·800	2,182·400	105·800
共	*Hk.Tls.*	45,960·937	34·641	34,981·428	579·309	33,853·457	391·665
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	45,995·578		35,560·737		34,245·122	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,553·114	3,467·162	885·747	2,352·191	969·940	2,800·273
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	1,914·048		1,466·444		1,830·333	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 49,462·740		*Hk.Tls.* 37,912·928		*Hk.Tls.* 37,045·395 †	

*由海關掛號之中國逕船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納常稅關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 分 *N.C.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *N.C.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *N.C.Tls.*
進口稅	Import Duties :—			
小輪船貿易	Steam-launch Trade	...	...	...
民船貿易	Junk Trade	2,700·440	2,404·790	2,329·966
客帶貨物	Passenger-carried Goods	88·360	136·691	74·450
猪	Pigs	230·270	333·229	568·432
出口稅	Export Duties :—			
小輪船貿易	Steam-launch Trade	...	...	...
民船貿易	Junk Trade	193·282	101·387	115·394
客帶貨物	Passenger-carried Goods	998·341	808·822	1,021·607
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...
船鈔	Junk Dues	312·890	402·670	318·920
各項費	Fees and Charges	290·031	243·272	281·586
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	...	...	29·400
統共徵收常稅關平銀	Total Collection ..... *N.C.Tls.*	4,813·614	4,430·861	4,739·755
合關平銀	Equivalent to ..... *Hk.Tls.*	4,937·041	4,544·474	4,861·289

北 海 關
PAKHOI CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海常關第二百二十六結六十一期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER / 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	26	26,132	...	...	26	26,132	...	...
和船	Dutch	2	4,950	...	...	2	4,950	...	...
法船	French	6	768	...	...	6	768	...	...
日本船	Japanese	2	2,824	...	...	2	2,824	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	2	890	...	...	2	890	...	...
華船	Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	148
本季共	TOTAL	38	35,564	...	...	38	35,564	4	148
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	52	35,188	...	...	52	35,188	2	74

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	一月 JANUARY.		二月 FEBRUARY.		三月 MARCH.		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	71	31,500	86	28,070	89	30,450	246	90,020
出口.....	Cleared.....	71	31,500	86	28,070	89	30,450	246	90,020

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由瓊州.....	10 were from Kiungchow.	往瓊州.....	21 were for Kiungchow.
由陳村.....	1 was „ Chanchuen.	往陳村.....	1 was „ Chanchuen.
由安南.....	1 „ „ French Indo-China.	往安南.....	5 were „ French Indo-China.
由本口界內各處.....	234 were „ intra-district points.	往本口界內各處.....	219 „ „ intra-district points.
共進口.....	246 Entered.	共出口.....	246 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋 *Pieces*	1,522	3,565
白色布.....	„ White, Plain.....	„ „	1,767	3,095
英國標布.....	*T*-Cloths, English.....	„ „	630	699
各種白色, 染色, 印花, 羅布.....	Lenos and Balzarines, White, Dyed, or Printed.....	„ „	584	1,078
支素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	„ „	829	859
素棉羽綾.....	„ Lastings, Plain.....	„ „	73	2
花棉羽綾.....	„ „ Figured.....	„ „	248	181
香港染色素布.....	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain.....	„ „	246	773
素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨..	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed...	„ „	887	397
棉剪絨.....	Velvets and Velveteens.....	碼 *Yards*	1,976	2,305
印度棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Indian.....	担 *Piculs*	1,461	1,416
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.			
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 *Piculs*	198	514

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	2	3
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	33	13
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	2	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	7,561	10,328
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	斤	*Catties*	785	428
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
黃銅釘	Brass Nails	担	*Piculs*	...	1
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵支	Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	33	87
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	214	570
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	1,506	1,249
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	,,	,,	38	113
鐵絲	,, Wire	,,	,,	...	2
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	6	41
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	...	1
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	10	33
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
明礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	63
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	152	108
硼砂	Borax, Crude	,,	,,	...	7
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	,,	,,	...	...
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	5,521	35,354
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	150
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	43
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	234	239
五色染料	Dyes : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	182	212
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	478	554
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	1,218	1,829
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	4
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,142	1,274
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	担	*Piculs*	184	163
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	12,250	24,750
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,337	10,562
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	100	190
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	29,940	49,920
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	52,425	61,718
硝	Saltpetre	担	*Piculs*	...	...
傘骨	Umbrella Frames	打	*Dozens*	80	20
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	668	574
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	63	122

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
竹器	Bambooware	担 *Piculs*	101	16
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	26	44
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,, ,,	5	...
蔴類	Fibres :—			
棕	Coir	担 *Piculs*	23	...
火蔴	Hemp	,, ,,	...	...
料器	Glassware	,, ,,	19	...
神香	Joss Sticks	,, ,,	19	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,046	475
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	144	72
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	10	4
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	520	398
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	2	...
籐	Rattans	,, ,,	5	83
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	...	...
鞋	Shoes	雙 *Pairs*	51	18
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	10	3
木器	Woodware	,, ,,	48	7

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
猪	Animals, Living : Pigs	隻 *No.*	2,661	3,452
銻礦砂	Antimony Ore	担 *Piculs*	743	...
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	175	120
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,, ,,	513	176
柴	Firewood	,, ,,	19	10
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	34,166	22,839
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担 *Piculs*	7,306	2,191
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	1,070	904
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,, ,,	10,554	13,402
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	226	397

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	担 *Piculs*	193	84
錳礦砂	Manganese Ore	" "	33,600	45,688
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	" "	11	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Steam Filature	" "	...	6
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	...	...
白糖	" White	" "	1,606	2,018
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	...	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
糯米	Cereals: Rice (Glutinous)	担 *Piculs*	70	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	" "	81	15
爆竹	Fire-crackers	" "	910	523
木耳	Fungus	" "	3	...
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	" "	2,848	39
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	" "	500	230
鹼水	Lye	" "	5	122
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	887	2,630
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担 *Piculs*	51	...
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	...	563
陳皮	Peel, Orange	" "	46	21
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	205	336
松香	Resin	" "	...	...
酒	Samshu	" "	28	43
醬油	Sauce	" "	...	62
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	" "	65	94
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	5	...
木器	Woodware	" "	12	26

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls*
廣東	Kwangtung	73	8,416	122·344
廣西	Kwangsi	101	8,525	198·170
共	TOTAL	174	16,941	320·514

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由香港：銀幣值二萬四千五百三十三兩. 往香港：銀幣值三十七萬七千四百四十兩
FROM HONGKONG: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 24,533. To HONGKONG: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 377,440

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：黃絲六担
To HONGKONG: Yellow Raw Silk, not Steam Filature, 6 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	15,095·903	12·150	7,922·126	14·234	10,200·958	12·533
出口正稅	Export „	5,900·888	18·690	4,727·255	14·566	4,867·807	56·511
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	40·719	9·364	7·797	7·604	13·821	29·139
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	375·000	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1,240·800	...	...	...	1,949·600	...
共	Hk.Tls.	22,278·310	40·204	13,032·178	36·404	17,032·186	98·183
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	22,318·514		13,068·582		17,130·369	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	331·651	331·651	151·242	151·242	320·514	320·514
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	937·500	937·500	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 22,650·165		Hk.Tls. 14,157·324		Hk.Tls. 17,450·883†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duties	561·068	612·172	369·922
進口銷號稅	„ Cancellation Fees	417·570	337·319	294·014
進口船牌金	„ Junk Dues	7·650	3·300	3·300
進口雜項	„ Extra Fees	154·561	189·865	138·432
出口正稅	Export Duties	93·224	890·332	545·433
出口銷號稅	„ Cancellation Fees	190·307	162·517	148·898
出口船牌金	„ Junk Dues	5·800	8·700	2·900
出口雜項	„ Extra Fees	84·625	194·813	143·011
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	9·000	47·200	54·000
統共徵收	Total Collection	1,523·805	2,446·218	1,699·910

龍州關
LUNGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季卽海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
美船.....	American.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	51	204	51	204	27	1,161
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	...	...	51	204	51	204	31	1,169
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	...	...	84	336	84	336	14	624

(乙) 由東京進口竹筏總數
(*b.*) Number of Rafts from Tonkin.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
竹筏.....	Rafts.....	19	13	45	77
上年該季共...	Same Quarter, 1916.....	106	59	27	192

(丙) 陸路貨物担負總數
(*c.*) Number of Men with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口.....	Inwards.....	51	49	40	140
出口.....	Outwards.....	...	...	...	...
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	51	49	40	140
上年該季共...	Same Quarter, 1916.....	135	39	22	196

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
法國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, French.....	疋 *Pieces*	...	...
棉氈.....	Cotton Blankets.....	條 ,,	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.			
青荳白荳黃荳.....	Beans, Green, White, and Yellow.....	担 *Piculs*	45	527
牛骨.....	Bones, Cow.....	,, ,,	...	...
砂仁.....	Cardamoms, Inferior.....	,, ,,	3	25

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五穀類	Cereals :—			
玉蜀黍	Maize	担 *Piculs*	...	104
米	Rice	" "	25	7
薯蕓	Cunao	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	19,250	7,940
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	" "	11	2
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	4	8
木耳	Fungus	" "	6	4
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	5	9
熟皮	Leather	" "	...	...
乾蛤蚧	Lizards, Dried	對 *Pairs*	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	962	375
木料類	Timber :—			
圓樑木	Beams, Hardwood, other than Square	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,563	172
砧板	Chopping Boards, Hardwood	" "	41	...
他類木段	Logs, Unclassed	" "	5	...
油絞	Oil Machines, Hardwood	" "	59	...
他類板	Planks, Unclassed	" "	224	5
竹槓	Poles, Bamboo	" "	1,305	817
重木樁	" Hardwood	根 *Pieces*	499	1,117
重木車輻	Spokes, "	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	30	35
蔗絞	Sugar Machines, Hardwood	" "	...	...
酒	Wines	" "	19	3

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗各貨
Principal Articles exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	56	40
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	392	1,440
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳豉	Beans, Salted	担 *Piculs*	10	2
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	" "	6	...
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	" "	10	...

海關出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
石羔	Gypsum, Ground	担 *Piculs*	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	24	...
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	値關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	42	...
神香	Joss Sticks	担 *Piculs*	...	...
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	" "	...	4
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	1	...
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	1	...
紙箔(錫箔)	" Joss	" "	1	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	6	5
醬油	Soy	" "	8	17
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	2	5
白糖	" White	" "	...	2
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	...	...
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Salted	" "	...	...
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	1	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣西	Kwangsi	10	47	6·574
廣東	Kwangtung	93	7,476	176·337
共	Total	103	7,523	182·911

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無

Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	1,664·256	...	1,364·726	...	538·455
出口正稅	Export „	...	91·911	...	46·705	...	44·516
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	8·900	...	4·500	...	4·400
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	1,765·067	...	1,415·931	...	587·371
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	1,765·067		1,415·931		587·371	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	519·053	519·053	332·234	332·234	182·911	182·911
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 2,284·120		*Hk.Tls.* 1,748·165		*Hk.Tls.* 770·282 *	

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

蒙自關
MENGTSZ CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
華船	Chinese	...	...	570	641	570	641
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	...	...	636	764	636	764

(乙) 本季陸路貨物裝馱總數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade during the Quarter.

——	——	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
進口	Import	...	...
出口	Export	...	...
子口	Transit	7,820	8,312
共	TOTAL	7,820	8,312

(丙) 本季海關進出鐵路車輛噸各數
(c.) Number and Tonnage of Railway Cars Entered and Cleared at Hokow during the Quarter.

——	——	民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		輛 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	輛 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
鐵路車輛	Railway Cars	1,727	18,740	1,673	19,080

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	2,094	3,388
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	58	337
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	2,426	1,653
東京標布	„ Tonkin	„	„	195	6
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	„	„	6,908	5,230
花素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „ „	„	„	...	808
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„	„	...	619
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	4,528	1,461
棉剪絨	Velvets	碼	*Yards*	5,358	374
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	962	930
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	7,574	2,370
他類棉布	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	碼	*Yards*	...	21,582
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	7,745	27,696
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	1,969	2,452
東京棉紗	„ „ Tonkin	„	„	2,291	1,325
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	525	95
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	361	172

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.			
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤 *Catties*	3	135
外國五金及礦石類	Foreign Metals and Minerals.			
紫銅類	Copper :—			
紫銅條紫銅釘紫銅板紫銅支紫銅片紫銅絲	Bars, Nails, Plates, Rods, Sheets, and Wire	担 *Piculs*	...	2
他類紫銅	Unenumerated	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	661
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担 *Piculs*	...	214
白鉛製料	Zinc Manufactures	,, ,,	...	1
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 *Piculs*	80	70
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 *Gross*	...	2,970
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	2,702	5,374
米	Cereals : Rice	,, ,,	...	...
磁器	Chinaware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	22,177	21,782
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	6,150	12,039
外國衣帽	Clothing and Hats, Foreign	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,546	4,513
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	855
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	211
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	...
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,273	5,069
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	担 *Piculs*	...	390
洋參	Ginseng	斤 *Catties*	...	1,938
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,986	2,981
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	,, ,,	1,175	3,558
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	850	7,450
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	17,401	28,737
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	1	870
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	81,100	156,750
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	26,600	67,500
紙	Paper	担 *Piculs*	408	449
胡椒	Pepper	,, ,,	...	144
香水	Perfumery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	11,253
檀香	Sandalwood	担 *Piculs*	17	216
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 *Pairs*	1,191	1,687
肥皂	Soap	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	23,113	17,453
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 *Piculs*	637	1,229
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	6,132	4,658
棺木	Wood, Coffin	塊 ,,	2,226	3,157

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony Regulus	担	*Piculs*	1,189	...
銻礦砂	„ Ore	„	„	...	124
紫銅	Copper	„	„	...	1
鉛	Lead	„	„	...	1,750
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	...	23
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	59,961	59,994
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	„	„	3,948	1,290
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	...	20,553
豬鬃	Bristles	„	„	74	79
茯苓	China-root	„	„	68	116
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	1,869
薯莨	Cunao	担	*Piculs*	2,300	8,645
火腿	Hams	„	„	216	472
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	2,589	3,623
牛角	Horns, „ „	„	„	40	...
熟皮	Leather	„	„	131	301
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	24,865	25,463
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	...	152
已硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Tanned	張	*Pieces*	...	...
未硝山羊皮	„ „ Untanned	„	„	...	50,379
石料(雲石花石等)	Stone (Marble, Granite, etc.)	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	2,231
紅茶綠茶	Tea, Black and Green	担	*Piculs*	1,502	1,032
白蠟	Wax, White	„	„	75	207
黃蠟	„ Yellow	„	„	33	

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
雲南	Yunnan	30,091	1,105,712	15,409·099
貴州	Kweichow	1,410	81,620	982·073
四川	Szechwan	474	22,509	251·529
共	TOTAL	31,975	1,209,841	16,642·701

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
雲南	Yunnan	7	10,472	576·757

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶綠茶九百二十担. 往安南：紅茶綠茶一百十二担

To HONGKONG : Black and Green Tea, 920 piculs. To FRENCH INDO-CHINA : Black and Green Tea, 112 piculs.

第二款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由香港：銀幣值二十四萬六千六百六十七兩

FROM HONGKONG: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 246,667.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*
進口正稅	Import Duty	35,965·478	1,450·824	20,542·379	1,383·491	36,624·059	1,846·178
出口正稅	Export ,,	39,930·550	392·821	59,955·817	433·383	56,770·497	478·549
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	110·882	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	6·700	...	6·800	...	6·200
共	*Hk.Tls*	75,896·028	1,850·345	80,498·196	1,823·674	93,505·438	2,330·927
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		77,746·373		82,321·870		95,836·365
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	18,271·211	20,296·683	9,598·452	11,822·036	16,642·701	17,219·458
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	2,025·472		2,223·584		576·757	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls*	98,043·056	*Hk.Tls*	94,143·906	*Hk.Tls*	113,055·823 †

* 河口分關往來民船暨陸路貨馱 * Chinese Junks reported at Hokow and Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the frontier trade.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票六張計銀一千三百五十八兩一分一釐此數未計入統共徵收之內

† 6 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls* 1,358.011, are not included in the above total collection.

思茅關
SZEMAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季報單總數
(*a.*) Number of Applications during the Quarter.

——	——	民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
進口	Import	540	497
出口	Export	208	218
子口	Transit	470	444
共	TOTAL	1,218	1,159

(乙) 本季陸路貨物負馱各數
(*b.*) Number of Men and Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade during the Quarter.

——	——	民國五年 1916.		民國六年 1917.	
		人 MEN.	馱 PACK-ANIMALS.	人 MEN.	馱 PACK-ANIMALS.
進口	Import	806	3,605	765	3,170
出口	Export	318	422	385	876
子口	Transit	745	1,735	796	1,942
共	TOTAL	1,869	5,762	1,946	5,988

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	12	1
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,,	,,	6	...
緬甸梭羅布	Cotton Cloth, Burmese	,,	,,	788	1,239
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
豹骨虎骨	Bones, Leopard and Tiger	担	*Piculs*	6	9
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	,,	,,	3	2
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	3,824	3,409
象齒	Elephants' Teeth, Whole	,,	,,	...	2
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	10	27
鹿角	Horns, Deer	,,	,,	18	31
老鹿茸	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	1	3
嫩鹿茸	,, ,, Young	,,	,,	3	4
麂皮	Skins (Furs), Deer	張	*Pieces*	1,952	1,303
豹皮虎皮	,, ,, Leopard and Tiger	,,	,,	68	66
甲皮	,, Pangolin	担	*Piculs*	5	5
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	4	8

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	20	38
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.				
鐵製料	Iron Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	114	119
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	7	12

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
雜貨類	Sundries.				
蓊氈	Carpets, Felt	條	*Pieces*	123	395
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	7	6
篾帽草帽	Hats, Bamboo and Rush	頂	*Pieces*	465	828
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	担	*Piculs*	66	71
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	"	"	51	73
生皮類	Skins and Hides, Undressed :—				
生牛皮	Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	41	2
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	19	42
普洱茶	Tea, Black, Puerh	"	"	...	491
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	"	"	5	12
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾	Turnips, Dried and Salted	"	"	16	52
粉絲	Vermicelli	"	"	29	25
核桃	Walnuts	"	"	2	3
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	"	"	5	8

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
雲南	Yunnan	362	55,798	479·654
四川	Szechwan	28	1,935	32·210
貴州	Kweichow	6	473	2·205
湖北	Hupeh	13	1,064	9·654
江西	Kiangsi	12	985	3·165
廣東	Kwangtung	8	320	2·380
江蘇	Kiangsu	15	857	12·387
共	Total	444	61,432	541·655

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往安南：紅茶四百九十一担
To French Indo-China: Black Tea, 491 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	582·193	...	1,078·373	...	1,081·158
出口正稅	Export „	...	315·279	...	149·415	...	563·324
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	...	897·472	...	1,227·788	...	1,644·482
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		897·472		1,227·788		1,644·482
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	267·661	267·661	389·566	389·566	541·655	541·655
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	1,165·133	Hk.Tls.	1,617·354	Hk.Tls.	2,186·137 *

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

騰越關
TENGYUEH CUSTOMS.

中華民國六年第一季即海關第二百二十六結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 226TH QUARTER (JANUARY–MARCH 1917).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

陸路貨物裝馱總數
Number of Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade.

——	——	一月 JANUARY.	二月 FEBRUARY.	三月 MARCH.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	6,662	3,648	4,062	14,372
出口	Export	2,199	985	1,386	4,570
子口	Transit	3,684	1,620	3,306	8,610
本季共	TOTAL	12,545	6,253	8,754	27,552
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1916	7,163	3,841	7,719	18,723

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	414	4,752
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	,,	,,	235	141
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	929	480
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	1,051	1,635
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	192	160
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	329	85
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	942	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	2,125	589
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	8,221	13,102
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
絨棉小呢	Wool and Cotton Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	1,663	2,954
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
上等小呢	Spanish Stripes, Superior	碼	*Yards*	570	1,487
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.				
鋼鐵製料	Iron and Steel Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	...	12
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	83
錫	Tin	,,	,,	...	7
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	2	16
硼砂	Borax	担	*Piculs*	...	9
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	78	214
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	200	182
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	643	2,021
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	34	638
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	27	58
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	65	220
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	4,533	7,292
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	878	2,723
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	26,105	16,400
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	949	898

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.	民國六年 1917.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛, 山羊, 猪, 綿羊	Cattle, Goats, Pigs, and Sheep	隻	*No.*	942	306
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	279,795	184,830
石羔	Gypsum	担	*Piculs*	...	1
火腿	Hams	"	"	85	30
石黃雄黃	Hartall, Realgar, or Orpiment	"	"	1,395	2,952
蔴繩	Hemp Twine	"	"	223	114
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	"	688	595
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	"	"	363	20
毛氈	Mats, Felt	條	*Pieces*	4,139	5,432
麝香	Musk	斤	*Catties*	...	...
竹雨帽	Rain Hats, Split Bamboo	頂	*Pieces*	6,559	5,100
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	担	*Piculs*	252	527
核桃	Walnuts	"	"	603	310

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
雲南	Yunnan	2,963	234,061	2,418·397
四川	Szechwan	2,048	166,612	1,721·492
貴州	Kweichow	52	1,978	20·437
共	Total	5,063	402,651	4,160·326

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	240	156,300	1,821·750

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由緬甸：銀幣值二萬七千二百三十八兩. 往緬甸：銀元寶值十二萬八千五百兩, 銀幣值二十四萬五千九十兩

From Burma: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 27,238. To Burma: Silver, in Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 128,500; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 245,090.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往印度：綠茶七担
To British India: Green Tea, 7 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往印度：黃絲五百二十七担
To British India: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 527 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國六年 1917. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國六年 1917. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	12,332·339	...	6,064·652	...	9,875·688
出口正稅.....	Export „	...	3,750·801	...	2,448·845	...	3,541·765
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	Hk.Tls.	...	16,083·140	...	8,513·497	...	13,417·453
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese....	16,083·140		8,513·497		13,417·453	
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	4,840·554	5,890·554	2,226·078	2,962·828	4,160·326	5,982·076
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	1,050·000		736·750		1,821·750	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag..	...		...		...	
統共徵收.....	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 21,973·694		Hk.Tls. 11,476·325		Hk.Tls. 19,399·529 *	

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二篇

PART II.

民國六年第一季各關稅鈔總數

RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES,

During the Quarter ended 31st March 1917.

民國六年第一季通商海關徵收各

A.—MARITIME

REVENUE OF EACH PORT DURING

各關	PORT.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
愛琿	1. Aigun	...	5,876·462	...	17,377·245	...	...	...	...
三姓	2. Sansing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
哈爾濱屬關	3. Harbin District:—								
滿洲里	Manchouli	14,084·398	...	67,727·919	...	...	...	...	...
哈爾濱	Harbin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
綏芬河	Suifenho	8,130·797	...	112,459·574	...	...	...	...	...
琿春	4. Hunchun	85·111	2,542·476	27·998	2,556·934	...	...	...	...
龍井村	5. Lungchingtsun	3,833·543	421·599	1,166·240	283·013	...	...	...	...
安東	6. Antung	166,353·962	809·060	37,810·291	534·763	3·470	24·524	...	...
大東溝	7. Tatungkow	0·788	...	199·420	...	...	...	...	...
大連	8. Dairen	354,147·901	...	498,747·292	30,416·634	14,770·424	...	...	...
牛莊	9. Newchwang	608·549	866·128	1,920·662	1,252·236	552·475	161·486	...	...
秦王島	10. Chinwangtao	5,396·448	1,500·647	31,135·791	2,793·680	1,160·260	733·033	...	...
天津	11. Tientsin	330,315·797	22,253·353	284,003·705	27,859·829	12,531·547	7,942·866	...	...
龍口	12. Lungkow	2,535·540	112·058	562·264	576·709	2,243·913	7·406	...	...
烟台	13. Chefoo	22,719·024	13,097·640	41,747·926	12,116·764	3,575·082	2,791·432	...	...
膠州	14. Kiaochow	226,339·279	16,892·877	247,715·159	17,349·513	10,298·218	75·210	3,125·000	...
重慶	15. Chungking	...	8,323·422	2·071	136,385·155	0·536	7,530·968	...	...
萬縣	16. Wanhsien	...	...	...	763·919	...	...	...	...
宜昌	17. Ichang	1,176·918	199·314	25,914·051	1,116·514	505·936	708·003	...	...
沙市	18. Shasi	1,437·926	9·947	4,069·576	567·309	534·915	343·574	...	...
長沙	19. Changsha	12,773·903	683·825	67,762·081	33,125·899	1,354·675	2,613·650	...	...
岳州	20. Yochow	41·402	63·969	3,548·271	6,248·087	16·921	154·213	...	...
漢口	21. Hankow	214,548·102	16,705·389	438,464·289	109,605·418	52,303·078	15,889·730	...	...
九江	22. Kiukiang	9,130·392	973·819	55,389·769	27,601·408	1,320·299	1,194·332	...	...
蕪湖	23. Wuhu	7,137·634	354·102	64,536·155	7,728·613	2,145·356	3,220·025	...	...
南京	24. Nanking	15,615·147	130·815	53,733·008	12,465·254	12,975·897	5,791·672	...	...
鎮江	25. Chinkiang	46,704·347	3,546·009	5,548·385	9,568·097	6,842·446	8,804·539	...	...
上海	26. Shanghai	1,332,846·003	37,006·885	494,018·105	139,382·149	166,574·021	82,027·841	72,489·400	...
蘇州	27. Soochow	157·751	54·154	646·947	14,269·566	4·776	2,343·318	...	...
杭州	28. Hangchow	476·761	355·186	8,159·435	18,332·663	316·479	2,730·130	...	...
寧波	29. Ningpo	9,378·786	11,373·111	13,080·780	36,167·709	2,010·417	4,752·269	...	...
溫州	30. Wenchow	...	185·249	...	8,721·576	...	619·626	...	...
三都澳	31. Santuao	...	66·181	7·050	1,017·724	...	65·122	...	...

* 本季共計關平銀二〇二六〇九兩一錢七分五厘 * Total, *Hk.Tls* 202,609.175.

† 上年該季共計關平銀一七六八三三兩四錢七分二厘 † Total, *Hk.Tls* 176,833.472.

‡ 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀七八九八兩七錢三分五厘 ‡ Including Junk Duties, *Hk.Tls* 7,898.735.

項稅鈔按關完納關平銀之總數

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

JANUARY-MARCH QUARTER, 1917.

船鈔 Tonnage Dues.		共計 Total.		內地子口稅 Transit Dues.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin.		統共徵收 Total Collection.	上年該季統共徵收 Total Collection, Same Quarter, 1916.	
洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.			
兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	
...	...	...	23,253·707	...	...	...	23,253·707	9,471·969	1.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.
									3.
...	...	81,812·317	...	...	...	...	81,812·317 *	53,808·918 †	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	120,590·371	...	206·487	...	...	120,796·858	123,024·554	
...	...	113·109	5,099·410	18·709	...	...	5,231·228	3,725·457	4.
...	...	4,999·783	704·612	...	...	...	5,704·395	4,377·452	5.
96·300	...	204,264·023	1,368·347	1,355·722	...	...	206,988·092	99,198·741	6.
...	...	200·208	...	...	...	...	200·208	3·488	7.
85·200	...	867,750·817	30,416·634	6,333·848	...	...	904,501·299 ‡	532,623·203	8.
...	...	3,081·686	2,279·850	6,107·150	...	...	11,468·686	28,587·457	9.
10,946·100	674·400	48,638·599	5,701·760	11,657·295	...	...	65,997·654	67,641·884	10.
6,203·900	169·900	633,054·949	58,225·948	282,675·370	...	...	973,956·267	944,999·138	11.
149·600	5·600	5,491·317	701·773	...	...	...	6,193·090 §	9,707·891	12.
2,768·250	65·900	70,810·282	28,071·736	...	...	...	98,882·018	114,824·776	13.
...	...	487,477·656	34,317·600	2,107·950	7,812·500	...	531,715·706 ‖	446,996·620	14.
...	...	2·607	152,239·545	10,307·109	...	...	162,549·261	118,521·958	15.
...	...	...	763·919	...	...	...	763·919	...	16.
0·500	39·800	27,597·405	2,063·631	2,370·748	...	...	32,031·784	39,869·223	17.
...	...	6,042·417	920·830	257·272	...	...	7,220·519	10,490·067	18.
326·600	330·700	82,217·259	36,754·074	282·635	...	...	119,253·968	282,572·142	19.
1·200	389·700	3,607·794	6,855·969	163·090	...	...	10,626·853	23,083·793	20.
2,751·300	1,896·700	708,066·769	144,097·237	24,640·262	...	...	876,804·268	915,760·512	21.
107·300	260·000	65,947·760	30,029·559	5,404·041	...	...	101,381·360	109,216·524	22.
1,045·700	47·920	74,864·845	11,350·660	13,894·107	...	...	100,109·612	163,510·136	23.
5,283·700	28·974	87,607·752	18,416·715	9,708·061	...	...	115,732·528	142,914·656	24.
4,120·782	701·551	63,215·960	22,620·196	20,804·216	...	...	106,640·372	107,251·786	25.
150,672·900	10,028·200	2,216,600·429	268,445·075	46,164·271	181,228·900	...	2,712,438·675	2,542,226·221	26.
7·100	15·100	816·574	16,682·138	229·285	...	...	17,727·997	27,883·781	27.
7·300	30·800	8,959·975	21,448·779	1,152·845	...	...	31,561·599	40,734·898	28.
1,180·400	1,875·400	25,650·383	54,168·489	2,265·739	...	...	82,084·611	95,321·083	29.
...	344·400	...	9,870·851	271·525	...	...	10,142·376	10,537·201	30.
4·000	...	11·050	1,149·027	1,016·014	...	...	2,176·091	3,328·226	31.

§ 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀一二兩三錢四厘 § Including Junk Duties, *Hk.Tls.* 12.304.

‖ 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀一七五五六兩四錢三分七厘；民船貨釐關平銀四三八九兩一錢九厘

‖ Including Junk Duties, *Hk.Tls.* 17,556.437, and Junk Likin, *Hk.Tls.* 4,389.109.

民國六年第一季通商海關徵收各

REVENUE OF EACH PORT DURING

各關	PORT.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
福州	32. Foochow	42,078·639	830·107	32,244·517	22,439·361	1,266·491	3,109·356	...	...
厦門	33. Amoy	38,893·757	83·118	19,356·415	3,736·907	6,888·062	1,513·478	...	...
汕頭	34. Swatow	104,721·051	89·381	128,528·089	6,085·686	31,772·633	2,548·154	198·875	...
廣州	35. Canton	168,986·081	72,999·137	166,058·426	88,211·622	71,137·235	20,400·999	1,240·500	3,216·250
九龍	36. Kowloon	...	¶48,588·519	...	¶24,734·012	...	...	...	...
九龍(廣九鐵路)	37. Kowloon: Railway Collection	18,844·011	...	1,910·171	...	50·000	...	...	...
拱北	38. Lappa	...	**31,695·017	...	**5,939·365	...	...	...	...
江門	39. Kongmoon	33,380·172	727·790	9,565·705	234·267	...	...	...	...
三水	40. Samshui	10,054·884	14,527·964	5,404·048	5,855·511	370·578	1,062·196	...	...
梧州	41. Wuchow	35,117·751	36,580·868	13,623·937	24,764·619	1,859·724	2,695·839	...	...
南寧	42. Nanning	4,614·907	8,826·782	5,315·553	17,424·583	82·889	1,109·775	...	...
瓊州	43. Kiungchow	21,368·453	8·151	10,297·531	271·605	5·073	6·109	...	...
北海	44. Pakhoi	10,200·958	12·533	4,867·807	56·511	13·821	29·139	...	...
龍州	45. Lungchow	...	538·455	...	44·516	...	...	...	...
蒙自	46. Mengtsz	36,624·059	1,846·178	56,770·497	478·549	110·882	...	...	...
思茅	47. Szemao	...	1,081·158	...	563·324	...	...	...	...
騰越	48. Tengyueh	...	9,875·688	...	3,541·765	...	...	...	...
共計	Hk.Tls.	3,310,860·932	372,714·523	3,014,046·910	880,566·583	405,598·529	183,000·014	77,053·775	3,216·250
華洋統共	Total.....Hk.Tls.	3,683,575·455		3,894,613·493		588,598·543		80,270·025	
上年該季華洋統共	Same Quarter, 1916.....Hk.Tls.	3,305,982·479		4,033,003·226		600,954·129		27,934·000	

¶ 查九龍關連計百貨釐金經費進口數內關平銀三〇五一四兩七錢一分合司碼平銀三三九三四兩四錢二厘；出口數內關平銀七六一二兩五錢八分八厘合司碼平銀八四六五兩七錢八厘；統共數內關平銀三八一二七兩二錢九分八厘合司碼平銀四二四〇〇兩一錢一分

¶ Including Likin and Chingfei Tax: Import, *Hk.Tls.* 30,514.710 = *Loc.Tls.* 33,934.402; Export, *Hk.Tls.* 7,612.588 = *Loc.Tls.* 8,465.708; Total, *Hk.Tls.* 38,127.298 = *Loc.Tls.* 42,400.110.

** 查拱北關連計百貨釐金經費進口數內關平銀一一七五六兩一錢一分七厘合司碼平銀一三一三三兩八分二厘；出口數內關平銀三〇二九兩四錢九分九厘合司碼平銀三三八四兩三錢三分六厘；統共數內關平銀一四七八五兩六錢一分六厘合司碼平銀一六五一七兩四錢一分八厘

** Including Likin and Chingfei Tax: Import, *Hk.Tls.* 11,756.117 = *Loc.Tls.* 13,133.082; Export, *Hk.Tls.* 3,029.499 = *Loc.Tls.* 3,384.336; Total, *Hk.Tls.* 14,785.616 = *Loc.Tls.* 16,517.418.

各關稅鈔總數

項稅鈔按關完納關平銀之總數續

JANUARY-MARCH QUARTER, 1917—*Continued.*

船鈔 Tonnage Dues.		共計 Total.		內地子口稅 Transit Dues.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin.		統共徵收 Total Collection.	上年該季統共徵收 Total Collection, Same Quarter, 1916.	
洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.			
兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls.*	
234·700	659·500	75,824·347	27,038·324	2,576·606	...	...	105,439·277	133,149·732	32.
11,598·300	1,251·100	76,736·534	6,584·603	3,295·152	...	...	86,616·289	107,561·034	33.
11,340·300	51·100	276,560·948	8,774·321	2,219·988	497·188	...	288,052·445	316,599·012	34.
7,261·700	1,899·500	414,683·942	186,727·508	4,943·775	3,101·250	8,040·625	617,497·100	624,945·051	35.
...	...	...	73,322·531	...	...	...	73,322·531¶	56,041·553	36.
...	...	20,804·182	...	...	...	...	20,804·182	9,732·351	37.
...	...	...	37,634·382	...	...	...	37,634·382**	37,304·760	38.
394·000	298·600	43,339·877	1,260·657	634·627	...	...	45,235·161	38,115·112	39.
525·100	507·100	16,354·610	21,952·771	1,491·224	...	...	39,798·605	38,408·717	40.
217·600	816·250	50,819·012	64,857·576	4,453·981	...	...	120,130·569	150,944·549	41.
8·700	49·000	10,022·049	27,410·140	2,051·095	...	...	39,483·284	44,903·488	42.
2,182·400	105·800	33,853·457	391·665	2,800·273	...	...	37,045·395	37,912·928	43.
1,949·600	...	17,032·186	98·183	320·514	...	...	17,450·883	14,157·324	44.
...	4·400	...	587·371	182·911	...	...	770·282	1,748·165	45.
...	6·200	93,505·438	2,330·927	17,219·458	...	...	113,055·823	94,143·906	46.
...	...	...	1,644·482	541·655	...	...	2,186·137	1,617·354	47.
...	...	...	13,417·453	5,982·076	...	...	19,399·529	11,476·325	48.
221,470·532	22,553·595	7,029,030·678	1,462,050·965		192,639·838	8,040·625			
244,024·127		8,491,081·643		498,107·086	200,680·463		9,189,869·192§§	8,790,975·116	
271,856·552		8,239,730·386		481,409·730	69,835·000		8,790,975·116	...	

§§查本季內由各關押註現銀存票共五三張共計關平銀四六六〇兩五錢八分四厘此數未計入統共稅鈔總數內

§§ 53 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 4 660.584, are not included in the above total collection.

民國六年第一季通商海關兼轄常關合關平銀徵收稅鈔按關總數

B.—NATIVE CUSTOMS REVENUE.

RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES, 61ST PERIOD (JANUARY-MARCH 1917).

各關	PORT.	民國四年第一季 1915. (January–March.)	民國五年第一季 1916. (January–March.)	民國六年第一季 1917. (January–March.)
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls
牛莊	NEWCHWANG	126·544	934·441	462·046
天津	TIENTSIN	194,433·725 *	232,737·977 *	216,862·592 *
烟台	CHEFOO	6,374·912	5,459·279	10,012·025
宜昌	ICHANG	13,248·470	14,061·260	19,971·355
沙市	SHASI	3,712·375	2,138·073	2,637·224
九江	KIUKIANG	47,038·396	56,569·428	41,085·248
蕪湖	WUHU	110,584·246	156,920·815	126,340·599
上海	SHANGHAI	59,687·638	51,765·473	56,715·688
寧波	NINGPO	25,522·740	32,361·386	29,131·487
溫州	WENCHOW	9,825·483	7,242·194	9,597·830
三都澳	SANTUAO	17,294·689	16,045·360	19,529·930
福州	FOOCHOW	40,506·768	36,616·661	47,971·971
厦門	AMOY	20,889·600	21,082·600	17,117·400
汕頭	SWATOW	26,133·518	28,696·928	27,030·602
廣州	CANTON	59,831·054	58,201·582	61,498·798
江門	KONGMOON	23,179·544	18,295·659	17,061·589
梧州	WUCHOW	18,536·043	31,654·539	28,471·311
瓊州	KIUNGCHOW	4,937·041	4,544·474	4,861·289
北海	PAKHOI	1,523·805	2,446·218	1,699·910
共計	TOTAL.....Hk.Tls	683,386·591	777,774·347	738,058·894

* 代海關徵收土貨運出內地子口稅不計在內緣已列入海關徵收稅鈔數內

* Excluding Transit Dues outward collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs.

第三篇

PART III.

民國六年第一季測量船隻噸位

VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE,

During the Quarter ended 31st March 1917.

測量船隻噸位
VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE.

本季測量船隻噸位
Alphabetical List of Vessels measured for Tonnage during the Quarter.

Port where measured.	Port No. of Certificate.	Date of Certificate of Measurement.	Ship's Name. Steamer, str.; Steam-launch, st.-l.; Motor-launch, mot.-l.; Sailing Vessel, s.v.; etc.	Rig of S.V. and No. of Masts of Str.	Flag.	Particulars of Tonnage. Register.	Gross.	Under Deck.	Length for Tonnage.	Mid-ship Depth.	Remarks.
		1917.				*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Feet.*	*Feet.*	
Foochow...	.....	March 28	Fushun.....st.-l.	.....	Chinese..	10·58	24·96	24·96	61·5	4	
Canton....	1222	" 19	Hingyip.....mot.-l.	.....	" ..	7·03	19·36	15·67	65·4	4·8	Built and engined at Canton.
Changsha..	35	" 22	Hsinanping.....st.-l.	One....	" ..	48·23	78	42·57	87·6	5·2	Rebuilt.
" ..	34	" 21	Hungfa.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	25·74	42·27	28·48	73·8	4·8	"
Canton....	1215	Feb. 13	Kaifoon.....mot.-l.	One....	" ..	58·94	83·80	26·71	65·8	3·9	Built and engined at Canton.
"	1205	Jan. 17	Kaisiu.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	6·50	17·44	13·57	60·3	4·75	" "
"	1204	" 5	Kinon.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	5·47	14·36	11·27	57·6	4·15	" "
"	1213	Feb. 5	Kongwai.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	10·16	26·59	21·82	66·8	5	" "
"	1216	" 16	Kunglee.....st.-l.	Two ...	" ..	15·78	41·92	38·84	79	7·6	Rebuilt and engined at Hongkong.
Swatow ...	32	" 13	Kwaihing.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	4·61	...	...	52·5	3·2	
Shanghai..	334	March 31	Lienhua.....str.	One....	" ..	366·31	610·53	248·74	158·5	7·6	
Canton..	1212	Jan. 30	Munwah.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	5·40	13·87	10·94	55·4	4·3	Built and engined at Canton.
"	1223	March 22	Ningpo.....mot.-l.	.....	" ..	8	15·75	6·55	41·9	3·35	Built at Canton, engined in Japan.
Swatow ...	33	Feb. 15	Onhai.....st.-l.	Two ...	" ..	121·92	...	...	110	6·6	
Canton....	1209	Jan. 20	Polee.....str.	" ..	" ..	314·06	553·05	305·66	161·9	13·2	Built and engined at Hongkong.
Hankow ...	.....	March 6	Sanling No. 3 .....steel lighter	One....	Japanese	367·50	379·51	354·96	150·9	10·15	
Canton....	1203	Jan. 4	Shingyuen.....st.-l.	.....	Chinese..	11·48	30·52	24·10	74	5·4	Built and engined at Canton.
"	1208	" 20	Sunchoising.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	15·91	40·72	31·35	82·4	6·1	" "
"	1218	Feb. 27	Suntungfat.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	8·86	22·52	20·03	60·6	6·3	Built and engined at Hongkong.
Swatow ...	34	March 27	Tahua.....mot.-l.	.....	" ..	2·45	...	...	29	2·2	

Note.—The column headed "Register" gives the Tonnage on which Tonnage Dues are leviable.

測量船隻噸位

Port where measured.	Port No. of Certificate.	Date of Certificate of Measurement.	Ship's Name. Steamer, str.; Steam-launch, st.-l.; Motor-launch, mot.-l.; Sailing Vessel, s.v.; etc.	Rig of S.V. and No. of Masts of Str.	Flag.	Particulars of Tonnage. Register.	Gross.	Under Deck.	Length for Tonnage.	Mid-ship Depth.	Remarks.
		1917.				*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Feet.*	*Feet.*	
Canton....	1224	March 26	Taichunghou.....mot.-l.	.....	Chinese..	55·43	82·62	21·71	68·2	3·55	Built and engined at Canton.
Chinkiang	26	Feb. 5	Tatsung.....st.-l.	.....	,, ..	7·74	18·70	12·62	50	3·58	
Canton....	1217	,, 22	Tungking.....mot.-l.	.....	,, ..	51·40	91·17	29·67	71·5	4·1	Built and engined at Canton.
,, ...	1219	,, 27	Tungwo.....st.-l.	.....	,, ..	9·71	24·35	21·18	62·2	6	Built and engined at Hongkong.
,, ...	1214	,, 6	Wanghing.....st.-l.	.....	,, ..	11·98	30·93	27·29	66·9	6·9	Built and engined at Canton.
Shanghai..	333	Jan. 25	Whatai.....str.	One....	,, ..	609·10	1,079·07	379·65	193·65	10	Late s.s. *Haitung.*
Canton....	1221	March 5	Wingtak.....st.-l.	,, ...	,, ..	11·20	29·06	25·97	65·8	6·7	Built and engined at Hongkong.
,, ...	1211	Jan. 30	Wingtat.....st.-l.	,, ...	,, ..	13·29	34·86	31·06	68·2	7·1	,, ,,
,, ...	1206	,, 17	Wingyueh.....mot.-l.	.....	,, ..	22·19	40·86	11·23	45·6	3·55	Built and engined at Canton.
,, ...	1210	,, 27	Yauhung.....mot.-l.	.....	,, ..	57·16	97·01	30·60	71·6	4·3	,, ,,
,, ...	1220	March 2	Yekwong.....st.-l.	.....	,, ..	7·39	19·24	14·19	64·5	4·55	,, ,,
,, ...	1207	Jan. 18	Yeungchow.....mot.-l.	.....	,, ..	37·16	51·93	12·75	54·7	3·2	,, ,,

第四篇

PART IV.

民國六年第一季宣佈

NOTIFICATIONS,

During the Quarter ended 31st March 1917.

無

Nil.

3 0112 061700693

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES.

No.

1.—Shanghai Daily Returns ..... Publication begun 1866.

2.—Quarterly Returns of Trade (formerly Customs Gazette) ..... „ „ 1869.

3.—Returns of Trade { Including, from 1904 to 1910, Part I (*B*).—Report on the Working of the Imperial Post Office. } ..... „ „ 1859.

4.—Reports on Trade { Including, from 1904 to 1910, Part I (*B*).—Report on the Working of the Imperial Post Office. } ..... First Issue, 1864.

5.—Chinese Version of { Returns of Trade* ..... „ „ 1875.
Reports on Trade* ..... „ „ 1889. }

6.—Decennial Reports: First Issue, 1882–91 ..... Published 1893.

„ „ Second Issue, 1892–1901 (two vols.).. „ 1904.

„ „ Third Issue, 1902–11 (three vols.).... „ 1913.

7.—Native Customs Trade Returns:—

No. 1.—Foochow: Kuang Hsü, 29th Year ..... Published 1904.

„ 2.—Tientsin: 1902 ..... „ 1904.

„ 3.—Quinquennial Reports and Returns, 1902–06 „ 1907.

* From 1913 incorporated with Nos. 3 and 4.